Revised November 30, 2022

2023 CITY OF MUKILTEO PRELIMINARY ANNUAL BUDGET



MAYOR JOE MARINE CITY ADMINISTRATOR STEVE POWERS

11930 Cyrus Way, Mukilteo, WA 98275











PRINCIPAL CITY OFFICIALS

ELECTED OFFICIALS 2022



Joe Marine Mayor



Steve Schmalz Council President



Elisabeth Crawford Council Vice President



Louis Harris Councilmember



Tom Jordal Councilmember



Richard Emery Councilmember



Riaz Khan Councilmember

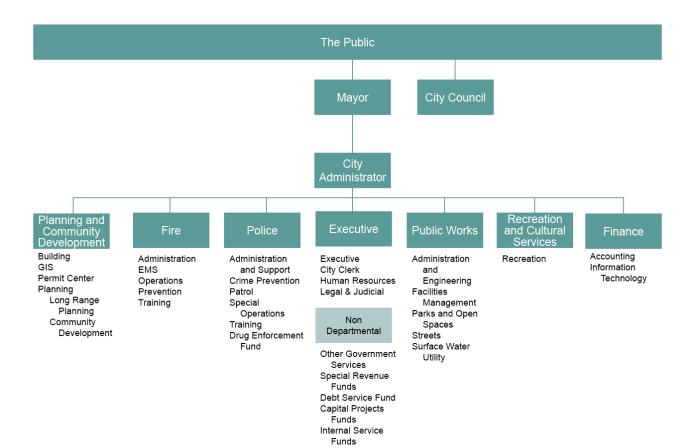


Jason Moon Councilmember

EXECUTIVE STAFF

City Administrator Steve Powers Acting Finance Director Sherri Gordon Fire Chief Glen Albright Police Chief Cheol Kang Public Works Director Matt Nienhuis Acting Recreation and Cultural Services Director Dale Dahl Community Development and Planning Director

Organization Structure for City Budget



City Staffing			
Department	2020	2021	2022
City Council	7.0	7.0	7.0
Executive	5.0	5.0	6.0
Finance & IT	8.0	8.0	9.0
Police	36.0	36.0	38.0
Fire	30.0	30.0	30.0
Public Works (includes seasonals)	29.8	29.8	30.0
Planning	11.0	11.0	11.0
Recreation (Full Time Equivalents)	8.3	8.3	7
Total	135.1	135.1	138

2023	Budget	
	Dunget	'

Table of Contents

(Revised November 23, 2022)

MAYOR'S BUDGET MESSAGEi	
BUDGET BUILDING PROCESS v	
BUDGET AND FINANCIAL POLICIES	кіі
EXPLANATION OF BUDGET EXHIBITSxviiEXHIBIT 1 – BUDGET SUMMARY BY FUNDEXHIBIT 2 – REVENUE SUMMARY BY ALL FUNDEXHIBIT 2 – REVENUE SUMMARY BY ALL FUNDEXHIBIT 2 – EXPENDITURE SUMMARY BY FUNDEXHIBIT 3 – TOTAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNDSEXHIBIT 4 – GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND EXPENDITURESEXHIBIT 5 – GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND EXPENDITURESEXHIBIT 5 – GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURESEXHIBIT 6 – OPERATING EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNDS (EXCLUDING TRANSFERS)1EXHIBIT 7 – GENERAL FUND REVENUE SUMMARY1EXHIBIT 8 –TOP 10 GENERAL FUND REVENUES1EXHIBIT 9 – TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS1EXHIBIT 10 – 2023 NEW BUDGET ITEMS1	.2 .3 .4 .6 .8 .9 0 1 2
GENERAL FUND	
CITY COUNCIL	
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT	
FINANCE	28
NON-DEPARTMENTAL	57
POLICE DEPARTMENT 38 Administration and Support Services Division 4 Crime Prevention Division 4 Patrol Division 4 Special Operations Division 4 Training Division 5	2 5 8
FIRE DEPARTMENT	58 51
PUBLIC WORKS 65 Administration and Engineering Division 6 Parks and Open Space Division 7	88
PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 74 Planning Division 7 Permit Center Division 8 Building Division 8	80

GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEM (Gis) Division	84
RECREATION & CULTURAL SERVICES	
RECREATION & CULTURAL SERVICES	
RESERVE FUNDS	
City Reserve Fund	95
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	
Transportation Benefit District	
Waterfront Parking	
Street Fund	
Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund	
Emergency Medical Services	
Drug Enforcement	115
American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA)	<u>117</u>
DEBT SERVICE FUND	
Limited Tax General Obligation Bond Fund	
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS	
Capital Projects Fund	
Park Acquisition & Development Fund	
Transportation Impact Fee Fund	
Real Estate Excise (REET) I & II Funds	134
ENTERPRISE FUNDS	
Surface Water Utility	
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS	
Technology Replacement Fund	-
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	
Facility Maintenance Fund	
Facility Renewal Fund	
SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
ANNUAL SALARY POSITION MATRIX	TBD
CITY COUNCIL CHANGES PRELIMINARY TO FINAL BUDGET	TBD
BUDGET ORDINANCE	TBD





Mayor's Message



Mayor Joe Marine





Γ A S S J V V V

Transmittal of 2023 Preliminary Budget

Dear Council and Mukilteo Community,

I respectfully submit for your review and action the 2023 budget. This budget is lean, and yet through the continuing hard work and dedication of our city employees and a commitment to public safety, this budget will finance quality services to residents. Mukilteo has been selected several times as one of the best places to live in America. I am very proud of our special recognition. We are recognized for the natural beauty of our surroundings, our good schools, our beautiful Rosehill Community Center, and in part for the efforts of our City government.

In this budget we have a net projected increase of \$768,000 in the General Fund and related subsidized funds (Street & Emergency Medical Services). However, our expenses are projected to outpace that amount, largely due to increased investment in our workforce as we stay competitive with other jurisdictions. We were able to decrease the budget shortfall amount by relying on Council to fund certain one- time capital expenses using American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funding, but we are still left with a shortfall of just over \$500,000 (depicted in a graph below). For this reason, I am recommending the City collect the 1% property tax increase allowed by state law.

Despite challenging economic times, we have protected our environment, maintained our streets and public spaces, beautified our community, and used our funds wisely to keep Mukilteo safe and sound. Today, I present a balanced budget that carefully and thoughtfully dedicates our scarce funds to protect our homes and citizens, maintain the valuable infrastructure we have invested in; protect our unique and special waterfront, gulches, and open spaces, and create an environment that will encourage and facilitate family wage paying businesses. Thank you, Councilmembers, for committing so much of your time to exploring and articulating the community's priorities thus far in the budget process. This budget is truly a team effort. I want to give a special thanks to Tara Dunford, City Administrator Steve Powers, and all our department heads for their work in putting this budget together. My top priority continues to be keeping our community safe and attractive to businesses and residents and making living in our community one of the best investments in the region. I want to thank all of our City staff for their continued hard work through difficult times. Thank you, citizens and businesses, for your trust in the Council, Mayor and employees. Together, we will keep Mukilteo as a top city in the country. My staff and I look forward to working with the Council over the next several weeks and responding to any budget-related questions that may arise from you or interested citizens.

Thank you,

Joe Marine



BUDGET PRIORITIES

Fiscal Responsibility

One of my top priorities in drafting the 2023 budget was ensuring fiscal responsibility. As you likely know, we are in a time of economic uncertainty. I want to ensure we are being responsible stewards of your taxpayer dollars.



 $\mathbf{01}$

Public Safety

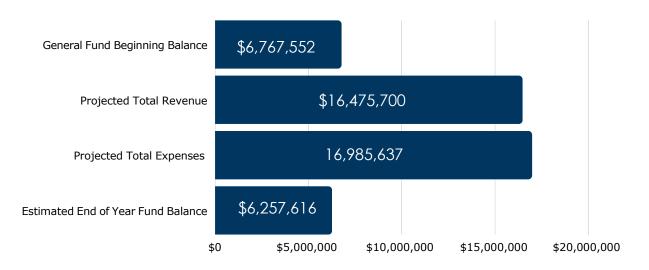
Without a safe community, nothing else truly matters. It is of utmost importance that we prioritize public safety year in and year out. Among other things, this budget includes continued funding for the Police Body Camera Program, annual traffic calming, and four new public safety vehicles.



Maintenance & Preservation

We need to maintain and preserve our existing infrastructure here in Mukilteo. This budget preserves community gems like the Rosehill Community Center and invests in keeping our City one to be proud of.

BUDGET IN BRIEF



BUDGET BUILDING PROCESS

This section is intended to briefly discuss the process behind the creation of the 2023 Final Budget.

Creating a budget, as we all know, requires that revenues and expenditures be projected as accurately as possible. Finance staff, working with the other Departments, project revenues for the General Fund and all other Funds. On the expenditure side, each Department prepares expenditure estimates for operations and Public Works, primarily, develops the proposed capital improvement portion of the Preliminary Budget.

The Preliminary Budget identifies the Mayor's operating and capital priorities for the upcoming year. As the City's Chief Executive Officer, the Mayor is responsible for presenting an annual budget to the City Council by October 31st for the subsequent year beginning January 1st.

The City uses a Baseline Budget approach to begin the process of developing the expenditure side of the Budget. A Baseline Budget is each Department's minimum dollar amount needed to perform their respective functions without reducing services.

In addition to the Baseline Budget process, the City also utilizes New Budget Items (NBIs). NBIs are prepared to identify the nature and cost of requested additions to the Baseline Budget that have a significant cost. These additional expenditure requests typically result from identified needs to maintain basic operations as well as improvements to or enhancements of operations.

An NBI identifies the specific operating request, which Fund will incur the cost, the purpose of and justification for the expenditure, whether the request will be ongoing or one time, alternatives, and related revenue, if any. The completed NBI form is included in the Preliminary Budget.

In addition to NBIs for operating expenditures, the budget process also utilizes NBIs for capital purposes such as capital projects or the purchase of equipment. In addition to the information provided for NBIs related to operating expenditures noted above, capital NBIs identify the impact on operating expenditures, whether previous approval has been received from the City Council, the amount previously approved, dollar amount requested for 2023, and estimates of the cost of future related requests. For example, a new capital project may require a multi-year process to complete. The initial amount needed will be budgeted in 2023 and additional amounts needed to complete the project will be budgeted in future fiscal years. The NBI identifies the total estimated cost of a project together with alternatives and additional related revenue, if any.

In regard to capital projects approved by the City Council in prior fiscal years, the 2023 Preliminary Budget no longer includes NBIs requesting the City Council to reapprove the unspent balances for these capital projects. Unspent budgets for specific capital projects will be "carried forward" to subsequent fiscal years until the projects are completed. At that time,

the remaining budget for any completed projects will be cancelled. This simplifies the budget process for capital projects.

The City implemented an updated Internal Cost Allocation Plan (CAP) in the 2017 budget to identify the costs of indirect services provided by the City's central service departments. The CAP was reviewed for the 2023 budget based on actual expenditures for 2022. A CAP establishes a fair and equitable methodology for identifying and allocating indirect costs to benefiting activities. It can be a valuable tool in establishing fees designed to recover total costs of a program; recovering indirect costs associated with local, state, and federal grants; reimbursing costs associated with providing support services to restricted funds such as enterprise and other special revenue funds; and many other financial analyses. This plan will be updated annually.

The budget for the General Fund is presented first, followed by various Reserve Funds, Special Revenue Funds, Capital Projects Funds, the one Debt Service Fund, the one Enterprise Fund, and the City's four Internal Service Funds. Each of the City's twenty-one budgeted Funds is a separate fiscal entity with its respective revenues and expenditures. NBIs for the various General Fund Departments and other Funds are presented following the respective budgets for each Department and Fund.

BUDGET AND FINANCIAL POLICIES

The summary of budget policies listed below creates a general framework of budgetary goals and objectives. They provide standards against which current budgetary performance can be measured and proposals for future programs are evaluated. The policies included are approved and updated, as needed, by the City Council.

BALANCED BUDGET

A balanced budget is one where operating revenues and sources equal or exceed operating expenditures and uses. In compliance with state law, the City's 2023 budget is a balanced budget.

BUDGET RESOURCES

Expenditures from special revenue funds supported by intergovernmental revenues and special purpose taxes are limited strictly to the mandates of the funding source. Addition of personnel will only be requested to meet program initiatives and policy directives after service needs have been thoroughly examined.

REVENUE ESTIMATION

During the budget process, revenues are projected for the year. Budgeted revenues are reviewed by the City Council on a quarterly basis and are adjusted as deemed necessary.

LEGAL COMPLIANCE AND FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT – FUND ACCOUNTING

To ensure legal compliance and financial management for the various restricted revenues and program expenditures, the City's accounting and budget structure is segregated into various funds. This approach is unique to the government sector. A fund is a group of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. For example, Special Revenue Funds are used to account for expenditures of restricted revenues, while Enterprise Funds are used to account for selfsustaining "business" related activities for which a fee is charged to cover all costs associated with that business.

BUDGET POLICY

These general Budget Policies are the basis on which staff develops budget recommendations and establishes funding priorities within the limited revenues the City has available to provide municipal services.

Operating Budgets¹ – Overall

- The budget should be a performance, financing and spending plan agreed to by the City Council and Mayor. It should contain information and data regarding expected revenues, expected expenditures and expected performance.
- The Finance Director shall prepare and present the annual budget preparation calendar to Council, Mayor and staff by the end of March each year.
- Annually, the Mayor will prepare and refine written policies and goals to guide the preparation of performance, financing and spending plans for the City budget. Adopted budgets will comply with the adopted budget policies and City Council priorities.
- As a comprehensive business plan, the budget should provide the following critical elements recommended by the Government Finance Officers Association: public policies, and Long-Range Financial Plan.
- The City's annual budget presentation should display the City's service/delivery performance plan in a Council Constituent-friendly format. Therefore, the City will use a program budgeting format to convey the policies for and purposes of the City operations. The City will also prepare the line-item format materials for those who wish to review that information.
- Decision making for capital improvements will be coordinated with the operating budget to make effective use of the City's limited resources for operating and maintaining facilities.
- Mayor has primary responsibility for: a) formulating budget proposals in line with City Council priority directions; and b) implementing those proposals once they are approved.

Fiscal Integrity

- Ongoing operating expenditure budgets will not exceed the amount of ongoing revenue budgets to finance these costs. New program request costs will have to identify either a new ongoing source of revenue or identify offsetting/ongoing expenditures to be eliminated.
- In years when City Council approves operating budgets with ongoing costs exceeding ongoing revenues, the City's "Gap Closing" Policy must be invoked.
- Any available carryover balance will only be used to offset one-time or non-recurring costs. Cash balances in excess of the amount required to maintain strategic reserves will be used to fund one-time or non-recurring costs.²

¹ Operating Budgets Include: General Fund, Street Fund, Recreation and Cultural Services Fund, Emergency Medical Services Fund & Facilities Maintenance Fund.

² Carryover balances can only be calculated in years when revenues exceed expenditures & actual revenues exceed budgeted revenues.

- The City will maintain the fiscal integrity of its operating and capital improvement budgets which provide services and maintain certain public facilities, streets and utilities. It is the City's intent to maximize the level of public goods and services while minimizing the level of debt.
- Mitigation fees shall be used only for the project or purpose for which they are intended.
- The City will maintain a balanced budget which is defined as planned funds available equal planned expenditures and ending fund balance.

Revenues

- Generally, revenues estimates shall not assume growth rates in excess of inflation and scheduled rate increases. Actual revenues that are over the estimates will be recognized through budgetary adjustments only after it takes place. This minimizes the likelihood of either a reduction in force or service level in the event revenues would be less than anticipated.
- Investment income earned shall be budgeted on the allocation methodology, i.e., the projected average monthly balance of each participating fund.

Internal Services Charges

 Depreciation of equipment, furnishings and computer software will be included in the service charges paid by departments to the Equipment Replacement Fund. This will permit the accumulation of cash to cost effectively replace these assets and smooth out budgetary impacts.

Reporting

- A revenue/expenditure report will be produced monthly so that it can be directly compared to the actual results of the fiscal year to date.
- Each quarter, staff will produce a "Quarterly Financial Report" comparing current year to past year actual revenue and expenditure and present the data to City Council.
- Semi-annually, staff will provide revenue and expenditure projections for the next five years (General Fund Projection Model.) Projections will include estimated operating costs for future capital improvements that are included in the capital budget. This data will be presented to the City Council in a form to facilitate annual budget decisions, based on a multi-year strategic planning perspective.

Citizen Involvement

- Citizen involvement during the budget process shall be encouraged through the Council's public hearings. In some years the City may engage its residents through the website and surveys.
- Involvement shall also be facilitated through Council appointed boards, commissions and committees that serve in an advisory capacity to the Council and staff.

<u>Fees</u>

• Fees shall be to cover 100% of the costs of service delivery, unless such amount prevents an individual from obtaining essential services. Fees or service charges should not be established to generate money in excess of the cost of providing service.

• Fees may be less than 100% if other factors, e.g., market forces, competitive position, etc., need to be recognized.

Capital Budget – Fiscal Policies

- Capital project proposals should include as complete, reliable and attainable cost estimates as possible. Project cost estimates for the Capital Budget should be based upon a thorough analysis of the project and are expected to be as reliable as the level of detail known about the project. (Project cost estimates included in the City's Capital Facilities Six Year Plan should be as reliable as possible, recognizing that Year 1 or 2 project cost estimates will be more reliable than cost estimates in the later years.)
- Proposals should include a comprehensive resource plan. This plan should include the amount and type of resources required, a timeline and financing strategies to be employed. The plan should indicate resources necessary to complete any given phase of the project, e.g., design, rights-of-way acquisition, construction, project management, sales taxes, contingency, etc.
- Capital project proposals should include a discussion on level of service (LOS). At a minimum, the discussion should include current LOS level associated with the proposal and level of LOS after completion of proposal. Proposals with low level LOS will receive higher priority than those with higher levels of LOS. Capital project proposals that either have a current LOS level of 100% or higher or will have a LOS level of 100% of higher after completion of the proposal must include a discussion on impacts to other services that have a LOS level below 100%.
- All proposals for capital projects will be presented to the City Council within the framework of a Capital Budget. Consideration will be given to the commitment of capital funds outside the presentation of the annual capital budget review process for emergency capital projects, time sensitive projects, projects funded through grants or other non-city funding sources and for projects that present and answer the following questions for Council consideration:
 - Impacts to other projects
 - Funding sources
- Capital project proposals shall include all reasonably attainable cost estimates for operating and maintenance costs necessary for the life cycle of the asset.
- Major changes in project cost must be presented to the City Council for review and approval. Major changes are defined per City's <u>Procurement Policies & Procedures</u> as amounts greater than \$30,000 for single craft or trade and greater than \$50,000 for two or more crafts or trades.
- At the time of project award, each project shall have reasonable contingencies also budgeted:
 - The amount set aside for contingencies shall correspond with industry standards and shall not exceed ten percent (10%), or a percentage of contract as otherwise determined by the City Council.
 - Project contingencies may, unless otherwise determined by the City Council, be used only to compensate for unforeseen circumstances requiring additional funds to complete the project within the original project scope and identified needs.

- For budgeting purposes, project contingencies are a reasonable estimating tool. At the time of contract award, the project cost will be replaced with an appropriation that includes the contingency as developed above.
- Staff shall seek ways of ensuring administrative costs of implementing the Capital Budget are kept at appropriate levels.
- The Capital Budget shall contain only those projects that can by reasonably expected to be accomplished during the budget period. The detail sheet for each project shall contain a project schedule with milestones indicated.
- Capital projects that are not expensed during the budget period will be re-budgeted or carried over to the next fiscal period except as reported to the City Council for its approval. Multi-year projects with unexpended funds will be carried over to the next fiscal period.
- If a proposed capital project will have a direct negative effect on other publicly owned facilities and/or property or reduce property taxes revenues (for property purchases within the City), mitigation of the negative impact will become part of the proposed capital project costs.
- A capital project will not be budgeted unless there is a reasonable expectation that funding is available.

Debt Policies

- Debt will not be used for operating costs.
- Whenever possible, the City shall identify alternative sources of funding and availability to minimize the use of debt financing.
- Whenever possible, the City shall use special assessment, revenue or other selfsupporting debt instead of general obligation debt.
- Tax Anticipation Notes will be issued only when the City's ability to implement approved programs and projects is seriously hampered by temporary cash flow shortages.
- Long-term general obligation debt will be issued when necessary to acquire land and/or fixed assets, based upon the City's ability to pay. Long-term general obligation debt will be limited to those capital projects that cannot be financed from existing revenues and only when there is an existing or near-term need for the acquisition or project. The acquisition or project should also be integrated with the City's Long-range Financial Plan and the Capital Facilities Plan.
- The maturity date for any debt issued for acquisition or project will not exceed the estimated useful life of the financed acquisition or project.
- Current revenues or ending fund balance shall be set aside to pay for the subsequent two year's debt service payments. This is intended to immunize the City's bondholders from any short-term volatility in revenues.
- The City shall establish affordability guidelines in order to preserve credit quality. One such guideline, which may be suspended for emergency purposes or unusual circumstances, is as follows: Debt service as a percent of the City's operating budget should not exceed ten percent (10%).

Gap Closing Policy

"Gap" refers to any one year when anticipated expenditures exceed anticipated revenues in any of the next three years.

<u>A. Purpose</u>

The Gap Closing Policy is established to ensure that the City can sustain on-going operations. It will trigger measures to ensure that gaps in the General Fund are dealt with in a timely, prudent and cost-effective manner. The Gap Closing Policy sets forth guidelines for City Council, Mayor and staff to use to identify and close spending gaps.

The intent of the Gap Closing Policy is to:

- Inform Mayor, City Council and Citizens of impending financial threats to City's ability to sustain on-going operations;
- Establish trigger points implementing Gap Closing Plan;
- Promote consistency and continuity in the decision-making process;
- Demonstrate a commitment to long-range financial planning objectives, and
- Ensure that budgetary decisions are incorporated into long-range financial planning.

B. Implementation

The City's Finance Director shall inform Council during the Quarterly Financial Update whether the General Fund is expected to experience a "Gap." If a Gap is expected, the Finance Director must inform Council which level of severity is anticipated. There are three levels of severity:

- Watch Gap exceeds 1%, but less than 3% of General Fund Expenditures
- Moderate Gap exceeds 3%, but less than 5% of General Fund Expenditures
- Severe Gap exceeds 5% of General Fund Expenditures

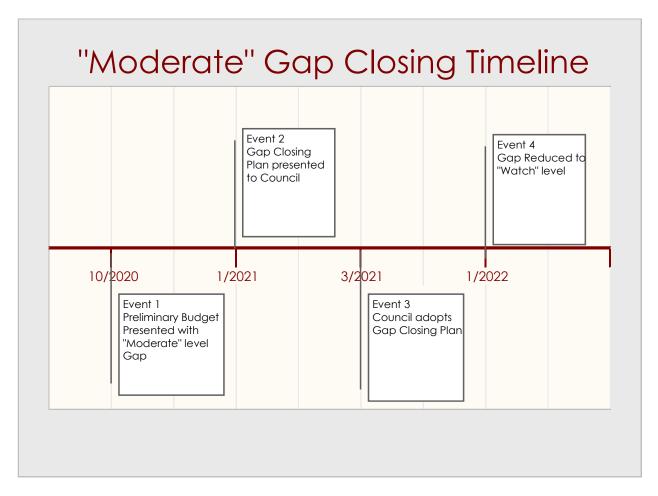
C. Gap Reporting

If a Gap has been reported, Mayor and City Council must receive a quarterly report on the status of the Gap. The report must identify the severity of the Gap and whether the Gap is growing, stable or declining.

D. Gap Closing Strategy

The severity of the Gap will dictate how to address the Gap.

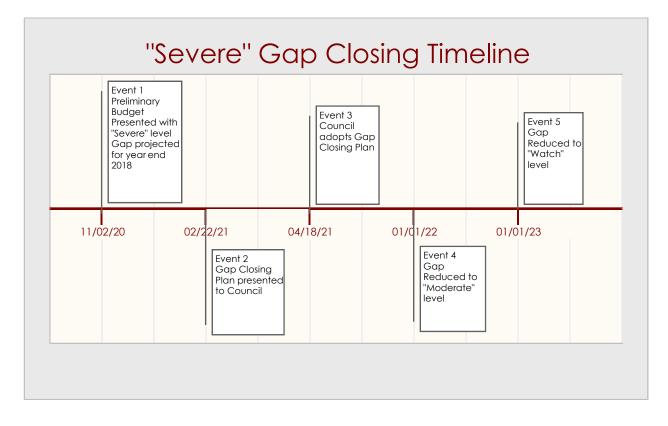
- Watch –If the Gap stays less than 3%, nothing more than an acknowledgement that a Gap exists has to be included in the Quarterly Financial Update.
- Moderate The Mayor or Mayor's designee has to present a Gap Closing Plan to Council within three months of Finance Director's initial Gap report indicating that a "Moderate" Gap is anticipated within one of the next three years. The plan must include details explaining how the City will move the Gap from a "Moderate" level into a "Watch" level within the next twelve months. Council must adopt a Gap Closing Plan within two months after receipt of the Plan.



The timeline for closing the "Moderate" level gap could look like the following chart:

 Severe – The Mayor or Mayor's designee has to present a Gap Closing Plan to Council within three months of Finance Director's initial Gap report indicating a "Severe" Gap is anticipated within one of the next three years. The plan must include details explaining how the City will move the Gap from a "Severe" level into a "Moderate" level within the next twenty-four months. Council must adopt a Gap Closing Plan within two months after receipt of the Plan.

The timeline for closing the "Severe" level gap could look like the following chart:



E. Mayor's Recommended Gap Closing Plan

Gap Closing Plan must include:

- Gap level being addressed, and year(s) Gap is anticipated to occur
- Timeline the Plan covers
- Primary causes for Gap
- Assumptions used for revenues, expenditures and operating reserve balances
- Mayor's recommendation identifying all potential new sources of revenue and discuss the related impact of each on citizens and/or users
- A list of expenditure reductions by type with discussion on impacts to the related Level of Service and how the reduction affects the Council's Budget Priorities
- How the use of reserves can help close the Gap and if reserves are a part of the solution, the Plan must provide a repayment schedule to restore all reserves used.

Fund Balance Reserve Policy

Fund balance is the uncommitted resources of a fund. It is the policy of the City to construct the various fund budgets in such a way that there will be sufficient uncommitted resources to cover cash flow needs at all times, regardless of seasonal fluctuations in expenditures or revenues, to provide adequate reserves for emergency needs, and to provide on-going investment earnings.

Adequate fund balance and reserve levels are a necessary component of the City's overall financial management strategy and a key factor in external agencies' measurement of the City's financial strength. Maintenance of fund balance for each accounting fund assures adequate resources for cash flow and to mitigate short-term effects of revenue shortages. Reserve funds are necessary to enable the City to deal with unforeseen emergencies or changes in condition.

The City maintains reserves required by law, ordinance and/or bond covenants. All expenditures drawn from reserve accounts require prior Council approval unless previously authorized by the City Council for expenditure within the City's annual budget. If reserves and/or fund balances fall below the required levels as set by the policy, the City shall include within its annual budget a plan to restore reserves and/or fund balance to the required levels.

The Fund Balance Reserve Policy specifies individual fund requirements as follows:

- **Contingency Fund Reserves:** The City maintains a Contingency Fund reserve equal to \$1,000,000 to provide a financial cushion to cover revenue shortfalls resulting from unexpected economic changes or recessionary periods or to provide funds in the event of major unplanned expenditures the City could face as a result of landslides, earthquake or other natural disaster.
- **General Fund Operating Reserves:** The City maintains a General Fund Operating Reserve to provide for adequate cash flow, budget contingencies, and insurance reserves. The cash flow reserve within the General Fund is an amount equal to two months of budgeted operating expenditures.
- Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Reserves: The City maintains a Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Reserve in an amount equal to six months' revenues in ending fund balance. (For example, the 2023 budgeted expenditures cannot exceed half of the 2020 actual revenues receipted into the fund.)
- **Technology Replacement Reserves:** The City maintains a Technology Replacement Reserve for replacement of entity-wide computer hardware, software, or telephone equipment identified in the City's Technology Replacement listing. The required level of reserve will equal each year's scheduled replacement costs. For example, if the 2023 equipment replacement costs are budgeted at \$100,000, the fund reserve balance must equal or exceed \$100,000.

- Equipment and Vehicle Replacement Reserves: The City maintains fully funded reserve for the replacement of vehicles and equipment identified on the City's equipment replacement listing. The required level of reserve equals each year's scheduled replacement costs. For example, if the 2023 equipment replacement costs are budgeted at \$100,000, the fund reserve balance must equal or exceed \$100,000. Contributions are made through assessments to the using funds and are maintained on a per asset basis.
- Surface Water Utility Fund Reserves: The City maintains an operating reserve within the Surface Water Utility Fund of an amount equal to no less than 20% of budgeted operating revenues.

EXPLANATION OF BUDGET EXHIBITS

The following pages present a variety of budgetary information for the 2023 Budget that is intended to assist the reader in understanding the ten exhibits that follow:

 <u>BUDGET SUMMARY BY FUND (Exhibit 1)</u> Provides a recap for each of the City's twenty-one budgeted Funds of estimated beginning fund balance, revenues and transfers in which constitute total sources, expenditures and transfers out which constitute total uses, and projected ending fund balance as of the end of 2023.

• <u>REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY ALL FUNDS (Exhibit 2)</u>

Provides the following revenue and expenditure information for each Fund: 2021 actual amounts, 2022 Adopted Budget, 2022 estimates, 2023 Budget, and two columns reflecting the dollar and percentage changes comparing the 2022 Adopted Budget to the 2023 Budget. Transfers in and out are included with revenues and expenditures.

- <u>TOTAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNDS (Exhibit 3)</u> Provides 2023 revenue and expenditure information for all Funds by categories of revenues and expenditures together with actual amounts for 2020, Adopted Budget for 2021 and 2021 estimates, and two columns reflecting the dollar and percentage changes comparing the 2021 Adopted Budget to the 2023 Budget.
- <u>GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES (Exhibit 4)</u> Provides similar information as Exhibit 3 for the General Fund only.
- <u>GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (Exhibit 5)</u> Provides additional 2023 General Fund expenditure information by Division and Department.
- <u>OPERATING EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNDS (Exhibit 6)</u>
 Provides a breakdown of operating expenditures for the General Fund, EMS Fund, Street Fund, Surface Water Management Fund, Facilities Maintenance Fund, and the Waterfront Parking Fund.
- <u>GENERAL FUND REVENUE SUMMARY (Exhibit 7)</u> Provides a further breakdown of the General Fund's various revenue categories.
- <u>2023 TOP 10 GENERAL FUND REVENUES (Exhibit 8)</u> Provides information on the most significant General Fund revenue sources
- <u>TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS (Exhibit 9)</u>
 Provides detailed information on transfers between Funds. Transfers in and out are not considered revenues and expenditures for budget and accounting purposes.
- <u>2023 NEW BUDGET ITEMS (Exhibit 10)</u> Provides a list of NBIs included in budget.

EXHIBIT 1 – BUDGET SUMMARY BY FUND (Revised November 30, 2022)

		EGINNING FUND BALANCE	I	REVENUE	NCOMING RANSFERS	;	TOTAL FUND SOURCES	EX	PENDITURES	OUTGOING IRANSFERS		TOTAL UND USES	ENDING FUND BALANCE
GENERAL & SPECIAL REVENUE FUN	IDS												
General	\$	6,767,552	\$	16,465,700	\$ -	\$	16,465,700	\$	15,154,050	\$ 1,732,043	\$	16,886,093	\$ 6,347,160
City Reserve		1,000,000		-	-		-		-	-		-	1,000,000
LEOFF I Reserve		-		-	-		-		-	-		-	-
ARPA		5,449,798		-	-		-		2,713,970	-		2,713,970	2,735,828
Transportation Benefit District		1,011,263		396,000	-		396,000		-	521,000		521,000	886,263
Streets		-		513,500	439,750		953,250		953,250	-		953,250	-
Waterfront Parking		134,710		656,600	-		656,600		757,842	-		757,842	33,468
Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax		152,671		168,400	-		168,400		235,000	-		235,000	86,071
Emergency Medical Services		-		3,194,500	1,151,080		4,345,580		4,345,580	-		4,345,580	, -
Drug Enforcement		27,843		10,000	-		10,000		10,000	-		10,000	27,843
DEBT SERVICE FUND		(2,280)		-	882,580		882,580		880,300	 -		880,300	 -
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS													
Capital Projects		438,788		798,000	1,772,000		2,570,000		3,007,400	-		3,007,400	1,388
Park Acquisition & Development		276,450		10,000	-		10,000		-	-		-	286,450
Transportation Impact Fee		110,819		20,000	-		20,000		-	-		-	130,819
Real Estate Excise Tax I		2,747,269		990,000	-		990,000		-	882,580		882,580	2,854,689
Real Estate Excise Tax II		2,299,826		990,000	-		990,000		-	 1,276,000		1,276,000	 2,013,826
PROPRIETARY FUNDS													
Surface Water Management		6,881,255		4,410,000	-		4,410,000		10,273,518	-		10,273,518	1,017,737
Surface Water Reserve		300,000		-	-		-		-	-		-	300,000
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS					 					 			
Technology Replacement Reserve		121,183		18,500	141,213		159,713		155,713	-		155,713	125,183
Equipment Replacement Reserve		1,902,602		-	-		-		700,000	-		700,000	1,202,602
Facilities Maintenance		93,648		709,452	-		709,452		803,100	-		803,100	-
Facility Renewal		648,032		-	-		-		271,300	-		271,300	376,732
	\$	30,361,429	\$	29,350,652	\$ 4,386,623	\$	33,737,275	\$	40,261,023	\$ 4,411,623	\$	44,672,646	\$ 19,426,059

EXHIBIT 2 – REVENUE SUMMARY BY ALL FUND (Revised November 30, 2022)

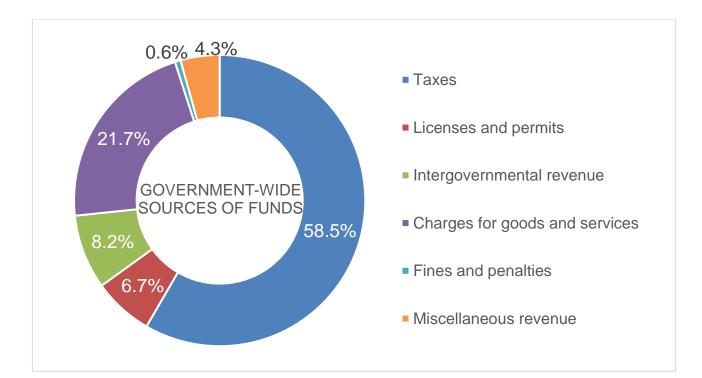
	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget			2022 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	Change in Budget (\$)	Change in Budget (%)
General	\$	16,007,447	\$	15,808,926	\$	16,450,657	\$ 16,465,700	\$ 656,774	4.2%
City Reserve		-		-		-	-	-	-
LEOFF I Reserve		55		-		-	-	-	-
ARPA		2,998,314		992,573		2,995,529	-	(992,573)	-100.0%
Transportation Benefit District		371,684		353,000		364,485	396,000	43,000	12.2%
Streets		767,561		875,400		883,613	953,250	77,850	8.9%
Waterfront Parking		681,425		769,700		653,096	656,600	(113,100)	-14.7%
Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax		160,478		243,000		283,378	168,400	(74,600)	-30.7%
Emergency Medical Services		4,356,882		3,622,390		4,185,271	4,345,580	723,190	20.0%
Drug Enforcement		23,758		10,000		10,000	10,000	-	0.0%
Debt Service		870,337		883,000		883,000	882,580	(420)	0.0%
Capital Projects		6,740,786		7,162,486		2,423,556	2,570,000	(4,592,486)	-64.1%
Park Acquisition & Development		62,575		10,000		10,600	10,000	-	0.0%
Transportation Impact Fee		7,874		20,000		20,000	20,000	-	0.0%
Real Estate Excise Tax I		1,025,106		820,000		1,288,124	990,000	170,000	20.7%
Real Estate Excise Tax II		1,024,520		815,000		1,288,124	990,000	175,000	21.5%
Surface Water Management		5,268,313		4,391,174		4,393,324	4,410,000	18,826	0.4%
Surface Water Reserve		-		-		-	-	-	-
Technology Replacement Reserve		117,864		121,500		121,500	159,713	38,213	31.5%
Equipment Replacement Reserve		297,574		599,000		650,435	-	(599,000)	-100.0%
Facilities Maintenance		809,010		751,788		751,788	709,452	(42,336)	-5.6%
Facility Renewal		96,553		320,750		320,750	-	(320,750)	-100.0%
	\$	41,688,116	\$	38,569,687	\$	37,977,230	\$ 33,737,275	\$ (4,832,412)	(12.5%)

EXHIBIT 2 (CONTINUED) – EXPENDITURE SUMMARY BY FUND (Revised November 30, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	2022 Estimated2023ActualsBudget		Change in Budget (\$)	Change in Budget (%)	
General	\$ 15,008,281	\$ 15,961,950	\$	15,326,504	\$ 16,886,093	\$ 924,143	5.8%
LEOFF I Reserve	9,243	12,864		12,448	-	(12,864)	-100.0%
ARPA	78,709	992,573		465,336	2,713,970	1,721,397	173.4%
Transportation Benefit District	20,579	1,010,273		565,000	521,000	(489,273)	-48.4%
Streets	831,262	923,250		887,164	953,250	30,000	3.2%
Waterfront Parking	674,693	747,750		620,744	757,842	10,092	1.3%
Recreation & Cultural Services	94,412	-		-	-	-	-
Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax	206,901	246,000		261,000	235,000	(11,000)	-4.5%
Emergency Medical Services	4,369,655	4,356,280		4,593,328	4,345,580	(10,700)	-0.2%
Drug Enforcement	6,054	10,000		-	10,000	-	0.0%
Debt Service	878,834	882,100		881,604	880,300	(1,800)	-0.2%
Capital Projects	6,761,096	7,159,286		1,964,458	3,007,400	(4,151,886)	-58.0%
Park Acquisition & Development	62,631	-		-	-	-	-
Transportation Impact Fee	92,400	-		-	-	-	-
Real Estate Excise Tax I	878,977	883,000		883,000	882,580	(420)	0.0%
Real Estate Excise Tax II	253,341	2,132,010		1,480,000	1,276,000	(856,010)	-40.2%
Surface Water Management	5,197,230	5,615,136		3,072,510	10,273,518	4,658,382	83.0%
Technology Replacement Reserve	136,927	125,000		140,428	155,713	30,713	24.6%
Equipment Replacement Reserve	252,329	599,000		378,618	700,000	101,000	16.9%
Facilities Maintenance	771,714	794,200		813,536	803,100	8,900	1.1%
Facility Renewal	23,713	332,300		6,905	271,300	(61,000)	-18.4%
	\$ 36,608,981	\$ 42,782,972	\$	32,352,583	\$ 44,672,646	\$ 1,889,674	4.4%

EXHIBIT 3 – TOTAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNDS (Revised November 30, 2022)

	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Change in Budget (\$)		Change in Budget (%)
REVENUE SOURCE:											
Taxes	\$	16,671,343	\$	16,286,101	\$	17,630,692	\$	17,159,600	\$	873,499	5.4%
Licenses and permits		1,874,854		1,814,300		1,962,051		1,962,000	-	147,700	8.1%
Intergovernmental revenue		11,878,197		6,523,651		5,111,362		2,402,300		(4,121,351)	-63.2%
Charges for goods and services		6,674,912		6,917,576		6,995,853		6,377,352		(540,224)	-7.8%
Fines and penalties		174,378		158,850		139,422		177,400		18,550	11.7%
Miscellaneous revenue		1,261,563		1,384,366		1,399,015		1,272,000		(112,366)	-8.1%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	38,535,247	\$	33,084,844	\$	33,238,395	\$	29,350,652	\$	(3,734,192)	(11.3%)
EXPENDITURE TYPE:											
Salaries and wages	\$	11,754,779	\$	12,693,750	\$	11,965,594	\$	14,071,606	\$	1,377,856	10.9%
Benefits		4,330,740		4,455,350		4,285,622		4,626,120	-	170,770	3.8%
Supplies		797,136		768,638		838,926		781,752		13,114	1.7%
Other services and charges		6,074,194		15,009,149		8,743,241		10,398,695		(4,610,454)	-30.7%
Capital Outlay		9,620,429		3,489,142		898,760		9,502,550		6,013,408	172.3%
Debt service		878,834		882,100		881,604		880,300		(1,800)	-0.2%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	33,456,112	\$	37,298,129	\$	27,613,748	\$	40,261,023	\$	2,962,894	7.9%



(Revised November 30, 2022)

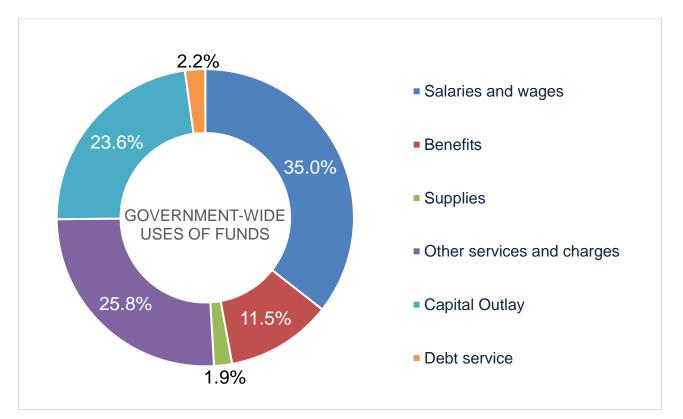
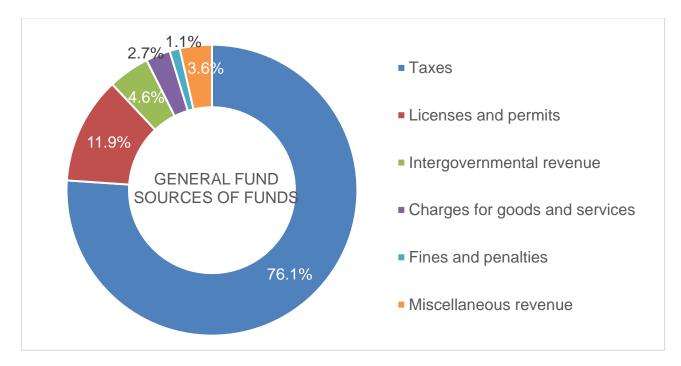


EXHIBIT 4 – GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES (Revised November 30, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Change in Budget (\$)	Change in Budget (%)
REVENUE SOURCE:									
Taxes	\$ 12,107,360	\$ 12,126,625	\$	12,470,149	\$	12,533,400	\$	406,775	3.4%
Licenses and permits	1,874,854	1,814,300		1,962,051		1,962,000		147,700	8.1%
Intergovernmental revenue	761,224	715,071		753,953		758,700		43,629	6.1%
Charges for goods and services	341,392	400,050		447,322		447,300		47,250	11.8%
Fines and penalties	174,378	158,850		139,422		177,400		18,550	11.7%
Miscellaneous revenue	499,827	581,166		664,896		586,900		5,734	1.0%
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 15,759,035	\$ 15,796,062	\$	16,437,793	\$	16,465,700	\$	669,638	4.2%
EXPENDITURE TYPE:									
Salaries and wages	\$ 6,763,600	\$ 7,277,150	\$	6,768,100	\$	7,881,656	\$	604,506	8.3%
Benefits	2,619,202	2,698,800		2,551,616		2,767,850		69,050	2.6%
Supplies	273,517	350,451		353,486		352,451		2,000	0.6%
Other services and charges	3,650,636	4,454,303		4,120,780		4,152,093		(302,210)	-6.8%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 13,306,955	\$ 14,780,704	\$	13,793,983	\$	15,154,050	\$	373,346	2.5%



(Revised November 30, 2022)

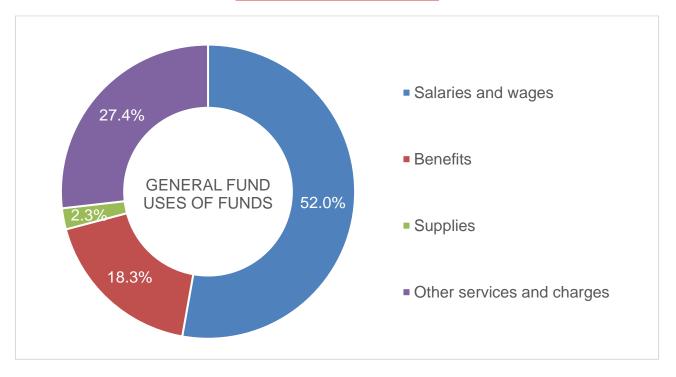


EXHIBIT 5 – GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES (Revised November 30, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	2022 Budget		202	22 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	Change in Budget (\$)		Change in Budget (%)
Council	\$ 53,392	\$	77,100	\$	67,108	\$ 77,100	\$	-	0.0%
Executive	541,864		595,725		583,687	591,425		(4,300)	-0.7%
Human Resources	225,150		209,750		242,248	222,050		12,300	5.9%
Legal & Judicial	308,283		448,200		452,656	501,445		53,245	11.9%
Accounting	822,773		904,239		802,666	962,189		57,950	6.4%
Information Technology	489,316		480,200		558,915	479,400		(800)	-0.2%
Non-Departmental	2,298,184		2,554,714		2,499,304	2,132,459		(422,255)	-16.5%
Police	5,204,355		5,494,600		5,262,180	5,931,556		436,956	8.0%
Fire	729,824		785,350		776,715	935,300		149,950	19.1%
Community Development	1,057,315		1,354,900		1,122,654	1,435,900		81,000	6.0%
Public Works	973,956		931,200		755,124	905,300		(25,900)	-2.8%
Recreation & Cultural Development	602,543		944,726		670,726	979,926		35,200	3.7%
	\$ 13,306,955	\$	14,780,704	\$	13,793,983	\$ 15,154,050	\$	373,346	2.5%

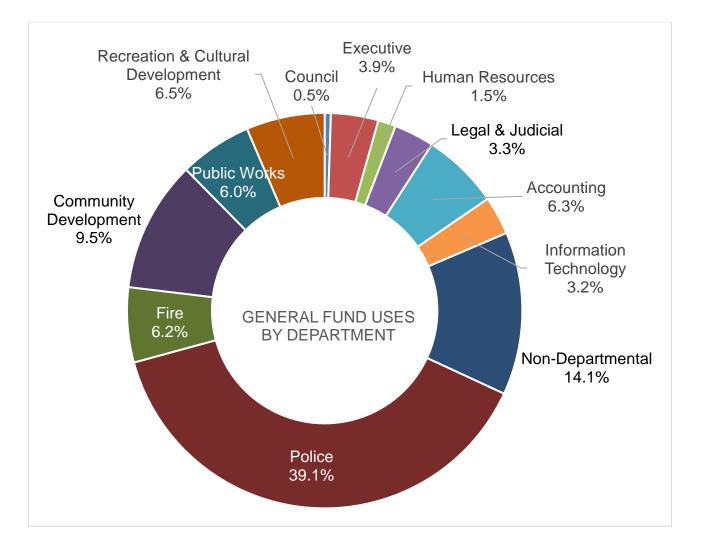


EXHIBIT 6 – OPERATING EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNDS (EXCLUDING TRANSFERS) (Revised November 30, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget	Change in Budget (\$)		Change in Budget (%)
Council	\$ 53,392	\$ 77,100	\$	67,108	\$	77,100	\$	-	0.0%
Legal & Judicial	308,283	448,200		452,656		501,445		53,245	11.9%
Executive	541,864	595,725		583,687		591,425		(4,300)	-0.7%
Human Resources	225,150	209,750		242,248		222,050		12,300	5.9%
Accounting	822,773	904,239		802,666		962,189		57,950	6.4%
Information Technology	593,075	605,200		699,343		615,113		9,913	1.6%
Non-Departmental	2,298,184	2,554,714		2,499,304		2,132,459		(422,255)	-16.5%
Police	5,452,259	5,756,900		5,487,182		6,228,368		471,468	8.2%
Fire & Emergency Medical Services	5,099,479	5,141,630		5,370,043		5,280,880		139,250	2.7%
Community Development	1,154,024	1,487,650		1,252,450		1,579,750		92,100	6.2%
Public Works	5,130,925	6,069,368		5,339,574		6,426,998		357,630	5.9%
Recreation & Cultural Services	-	944,726		670,726		979,926		35,200	3.7%
	\$ 21,679,408	\$ 24,795,202	\$	23,466,987	\$	25,597,703	\$	802,501	3.2%

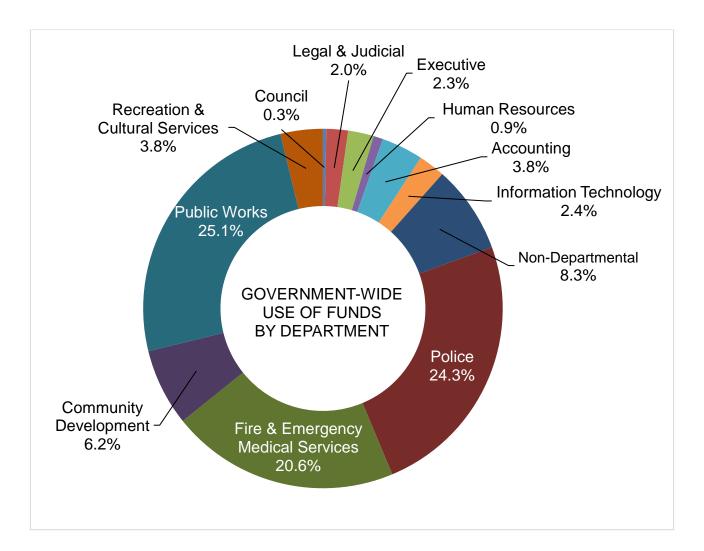


EXHIBIT 7 – GENERAL FUND REVENUE SUMMARY (Revised November 30, 2022)

-		2021	2022	-	2022		2023		Change in	Change in
		Actuals	Budget	Est	timated Actuals		Budget		Budget (\$)	Budget (%)
TAXES			 							
Property Taxes	\$	5,684,929	\$ 5,757,525	\$	5,763,000	\$	5,826,300	\$	68,775	1.2%
Sales Tax	•	3,154,079	3,000,000	·	3,365,274	•	3,365,300	·	365,300	12.2%
Utility Taxes		2,492,052	2,602,100		2,614,836		2,614,800		12,700	0.5%
Other Taxes		776,300	767,000		727,039		727,000		(40,000)	-5.2%
TOTAL TAXES		12,107,360	12,126,625		12,470,149		12,533,400		406,775	3.4%
LICENSES & PERMITS										
Business Licenses		420,635	480,500		453,354		453,400		(27,100)	-5.6%
Franchise Fees		1,210,646	1,131,000		1,285,295		1,285,300		154,300	13.6%
Building & Other Permits		243,573	202,800		223,402		223,300		20,500	10.1%
TOTAL LICENSES & PERMITS		1,874,854	1,814,300		1,962,051		1,962,000		147,700	8.1%
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUES			 							
Liquor Board Profits		209,204	167,251		167,232		165,000		(2,251)	-1.3%
Liquor Excise Tax		108,985	138,482		150,524		148,100		9,618	6.9%
PUD Privilege Tax		116,958	128,000		128,000		128,000		-	-
Other Intergovernmental Revenue		326,077	281,338		308,197		317,600		36,262	12.9%
TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL		761,224	715,071		753,953		758,700		43,629	6.1%
CHARGES FOR SERVICE										
Development Revenues		130,679	142,500		182,795		182,800		40,300	28.3%
Overhead Cost Recovery		142,400	150,000		150,000		150,000		-	-
Recreation		55,901	100,800		101,770		101,800		1,000	1.0%
Miscellaneous Services		12,412	 6,750		12,757		12,700		5,950	88.1%
TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE		341,392	400,050		447,322		447,300		47,250	11.8%
FINES & FORFEITURES										
Traffic Violations		71,485	60,000		99,489		109,500		49,500	82.5%
Parking Fines		90,304	75,500		33,134		61,000		(14,500)	-19.2%
Other Fines		12,589	23,350		6,799		6,900		(16,450)	-70.4%
TOTAL FINES & FORFEITURES		174,378	 158,850		139,422		177,400		18,550	11.7%
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES			 							
Rental Income		-	-		-		-		-	-
Interest Income		32,769	20,000		24,176		24,100		4,100	20.5%
Recreation		-	514,900		519,138		519,100		4,200	0.8%
Other Miscellaneous Revenue		467,058	 46,266		121,582		43,700		(2,566)	-5.5%
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		499,827	581,166		664,896		586,900		5,734	1.0%
TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUE	\$	15,759,035	\$ 15,796,062	\$	16,437,793	\$	16,465,700	\$	669,638	4.2%

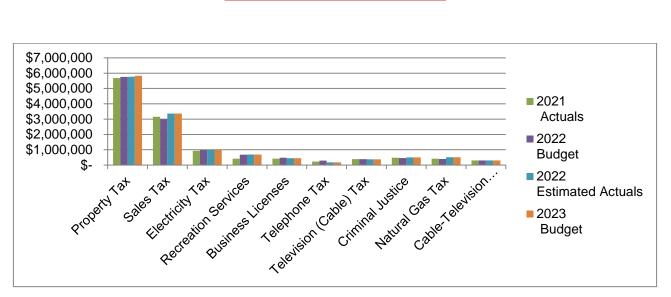


EXHIBIT 8 – TOP 10 GENERAL FUND REVENUES (Revised November 30, 2022)

 2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		0	Change in Budget (%)
\$ 5,684,929	\$	5,757,525	\$	5,763,000	\$	5,826,300	\$	68,775	1.2%
, ,				, ,				,	12.2% 0.2%
, -		,		,		,		,	0.2%
,		,		,		,		,	-5.5%
232,135		290,000		178,585		178,600		(111,400)	-38.4%
385,788		385,000		379,210		379,200		(5,800)	-1.5%
480,766		456,000		498,424		498,400		42,400	9.3%
417,986		400,000		513,917		513,900		113,900	28.5%
307,377		300,000		305,266		305,300		5,300	1.8%
\$ 12,440,118 78.9%	\$	12,733,725 80.6%	\$	13,129,396 79.9%	\$	13,192,800 80.1%	\$	459,075	3.6%
3,318,917		3,062,337		3,308,397		3,272,900			
\$ 15,759,035	\$	15,796,062	\$	16,437,793	\$	16,465,700			
	Actuals \$ 5,684,929 3,154,079 933,761 422,662 420,635 232,135 385,788 480,766 417,986 307,377 \$ 12,440,118 78.9% 3,318,917	Actuals \$ 5,684,929 \$ 3,154,079 933,761 422,662 420,635 232,135 385,788 480,766 417,986 307,377 \$ \$ 12,440,118 \$ 78.9% 3,318,917	Actuals Budget \$ 5,684,929 \$ 5,757,525 3,154,079 3,000,000 933,761 985,000 422,662 680,200 420,635 480,000 232,135 290,000 385,788 385,000 480,766 456,000 417,986 400,000 307,377 300,000 \$ 12,440,118 \$ 12,733,725 78.9% 80.6%	Actuals Budget \$ 5,684,929 \$ 5,757,525 \$ 3,154,079 3,000,000 933,761 985,000 422,662 680,200 420,635 480,000 232,135 290,000 385,788 385,000 480,766 456,000 417,986 400,000 307,377 300,000 \$ 12,740,118 \$ 12,733,725 \$ 3,318,917 3,062,337	2021 Actuals 2022 Budget Estimated Actuals \$ 5,684,929 3,154,079 \$ 5,757,525 3,000,000 \$ 5,763,000 933,761 985,000 986,658 422,662 680,200 685,708 420,635 480,000 453,354 232,135 290,000 178,585 385,788 385,000 379,210 480,766 456,000 498,424 417,986 400,000 513,917 307,377 300,000 305,266 \$ 12,440,118 \$ 12,733,725 \$ 13,129,396 78.9% 80.6% 79.9% 3,318,917 3,062,337 3,308,397	2021 2022 Estimated Actuals \$ 5,684,929 \$ 5,757,525 \$ 5,763,000 \$ 3,154,079 \$ 5,757,525 3,154,079 3,000,000 3,365,274 \$ 933,761 985,000 986,658 422,662 680,200 685,708 \$ 420,635 480,000 453,354 232,135 290,000 178,585 385,788 385,000 379,210 480,766 456,000 498,424 417,986 400,000 513,917 307,377 300,000 305,266 \$ \$ 13,129,396 \$ 3,318,917 3,062,337 3,308,397 \$ 3,308,397 \$	2021 Actuals 2022 Budget Estimated Actuals 2023 Budget \$ 5,684,929 3,154,079 \$ 5,757,525 3,000,000 \$ 5,763,000 3,365,274 \$ 5,826,300 933,761 985,000 986,658 986,700 422,662 680,200 685,708 685,700 420,635 480,000 453,354 453,400 232,135 290,000 178,585 178,600 385,788 385,000 379,210 379,200 480,766 456,000 498,424 498,400 417,986 400,000 513,917 513,900 307,377 300,000 305,266 305,300 \$ 12,440,118 \$ 12,733,725 \$ 13,129,396 \$ 13,192,800 3,318,917 3,062,337 3,308,397 3,272,900	2021 2022 Estimated Actuals 2023 C \$ 5,684,929 \$ 5,757,525 \$ 5,763,000 \$ 5,826,300 \$ \$ 5,684,929 \$ 5,757,525 \$ 5,763,000 \$ 5,826,300 \$ 933,761 985,000 986,658 986,700 422,662 680,200 685,708 685,700 422,635 480,000 453,354 453,400 232,135 290,000 178,585 178,600 385,788 385,000 379,210 379,200 480,766 456,000 498,424 498,400 417,986 400,000 513,917 513,900 305,266 305,300 305,300 54,300	2021 Actuals 2022 Budget Estimated Actuals 2023 Budget Change in Budget \$ 5,684,929 3,154,079 \$ 5,757,525 3,154,079 \$ 5,757,525 3,000,000 \$ 5,763,000 3,365,274 \$ 5,826,300 3,365,300 \$ 68,775 3,365,300 933,761 985,000 986,658 986,700 1,700 422,662 680,200 685,708 685,700 5,500 420,635 480,000 453,354 453,400 (26,600) 232,135 290,000 178,585 178,600 (111,400) 385,788 385,000 379,210 379,200 (5,800) 480,766 456,000 498,424 498,400 42,400 417,986 400,000 513,917 513,900 113,900 307,377 300,000 305,266 305,300 5,300 \$ 12,440,118 \$ 12,733,725 \$ 13,129,396 \$ 13,192,800 \$ 459,075 3,318,917 3,062,337 3,308,397 3,272,900 3,272,900

All totals and calculations exclude transfers in

EXHIBIT 9 – TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS (Revised November 30, 2022)

			Tra	nsfe	rring Fund		
		General	nsportation efit District		eal Estate cise Tax I	Real Estate Excise Tax II	TOTAL INCOMING TRANSFERS
p	Streets	439,750					439,750
Fur	Emergency Medical Services	1,151,080					1,151,080
t	Debt Service				882,580		882,580
ecipie	Capital Projects	-	521,000		-	1,276,000	1,797,000
ŝ	Technology Replacement	141,213					141,213
Å	TOTAL OUTGOING TRANSFERS	\$ 1,732,043	\$ 521,000	\$	882,580	\$ 1,276,000	\$ 4,411,623

EXHIBIT 10 – 2023 NEW BUDGET ITEMS (Revised November 30, 2022)

PAGE	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT	PRELIMINARY		ADOPTED	
35	Executive	DEI Commission - Collateral Materials	\$	750	\$	750
36	Executive	DEI Commission - Book Reading Events	\$	5,000	<u>\$</u>	5,000
<u>34</u>	Non-Departmental	Grant Writer	\$	-	\$	50,000
<u>34</u>	Non-Departmental	City Branding	\$	-	\$	50,000
		TOTAL	\$	5,750	\$	105,750

GENERAL FUND

WATERFRONT PARKING FUND

PAGE	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT	PRE		AD	OPTED
104	Police	Law Enforcement Park Rangers	\$	34,700	\$	34,700
		TOTAL	\$	34,700	\$	34,700

- - - -

		ARPA				
PAGE	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT	PR	PRELIMINARY		DOPTED
168	Public Works	Rosehill Staining/Painting	\$	115,000	\$	115,000
170	<u>Waterfront</u> Parking - Rangers	Waterfront Park Gates	\$	45,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>45,000</u>
105	Waterfront Parking - Rangers	Digital Parking Permits	\$	18,000	\$	<u>18,000</u>
91	Recreation	Rosehill Point Elliott Room Media System	\$	39,050	<u>\$</u>	<u>39,050</u>
92	Recreation	Rosehill Point Elliott Room Kitchen	\$	13,500	\$	<u>13,500</u>
93	Recreation	Rosehill Point Elliott Room Tables	\$	14,000	<u>\$</u>	14,000
169	Recreation	Rosehill - Replace Carpet	\$	20,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>50,000</u>
<u>118</u>	Public Works	South Mukilteo Park Design and Permitting	\$	-	<u>\$</u>	<u>126,000</u>
<u>118</u>	Public Works	Central Waterfront Park Design and Permitting	\$	-	<u>\$</u>	<u>126,000</u>
<u>118</u>	Public Works	92 nd St. Park Playground Equipment Replacement	\$	-	<u>\$</u>	<u>190,000</u>
		TOTAL	\$	264,550	<u>\$</u>	<u>736,550</u>

FACILITY RENEWAL FUND

PAGE	FACILITY	PROJECT		PRE	PRELIMINARY		OOPTED
171	Lighthouse	Lighthouse Quarters A&B		\$	75,000	<u>\$</u>	75,000
			TOTAL	\$	75,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>75,000</u>

EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND

PAGE	DEPARTMENT	EQUIPMENT TO BE REPLACED	PR	ELIMINARY	A	DOPTED
172	Public Works	Lighthouse Park Trash Cans	\$	20,000	\$	20,000
159	Fire	Ambulance Replacement	\$	395,000	\$	<u>395,000</u>

60	Fire	Fire Station Alerting System Replacement	\$ 55,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>55,000</u>
158	Police	Police Patrol Vehicle Car 61	\$ 80,000	\$	80,000
156	Police	Police Special Operations Vehicle	\$ 70,000	\$	70,000
157	Police	Animal Control Truck	\$ 80,000	\$	80,000
		TOTAL	\$ 700,000	<u>\$</u>	700,000

CAPITAL PROJECTS

PAGE	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT	PF	PRELIMINARY		DOPTED
124	Public Works	Annual ADA Upgrades Program	\$	25,000	\$	25,000
125	Public Works	Annual Bike Transit Walk Program	\$	184,000	\$	<u>184,000</u>
126	Public Works	Annual Pavement Preservation Program	\$	900,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>900,000</u>
127	Public Works	Annual Pedestrian Crosswalk Enhancement Program	\$	35,000	\$	<u>35,000</u>
128	Public Works	Annual Sidewalk Repair Program	\$	185,000	\$	<u>185,000</u>
129	Public Works	Annual Traffic Calming Program	\$	25,000	\$	25,000
<u>136</u>	Public Works	Trail Maintenance	\$	-	\$	25,000
		TOTAL	\$	1,354,000	\$	1,379,000

SURFACE WATER FUND

PAGE	DEPARTMENT	PROJECT	PR	PRELIMINARY		DOPTED
147	Public Works	Software Upgrades	\$	24,000	\$	<u>24,000</u>
148	Public Works	Big Gulch Erosion Repair	\$	60,000	\$	<u>60,000</u>
149	Public Works	Chennault Beach Road Drainage Design	\$	3,900,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>3,900,000</u>
150	Public Works	Waste Water Treatment Plan Erosion Repair	\$	500,000	<u>\$</u>	<u>500,000</u>
		TOTAL	\$	4,484,000	\$	4,484,000

GENERAL FUND (Revised November 30, 2022)

		2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	ncrease/ Decrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$	4,644,233	\$ 4,962,128	\$	5,643,399	\$ 6,767,552	\$ 1,805,424
Revenue and transfers-in							
Taxes		12,107,360	12,126,625		12,470,149	12,533,400	406,775
BUSINESS LICENSES		420,635	480,000		-	-	(480,000)
BUSINESS LICENSES BUSINESS LICENSE PENALTY		-	- 500		453,354	453,400	453,400 (500)
SPECIAL EVENT PERMITS		-	500		-	-	(300)
CABLEVISION FRANCHISE FEES		307,377	300,000		305,266	305,300	5,300
TELECOMMUNICATIONS FRANCHISE FEE		10,242	-		-	-	-
GARBAGE ADMIN/FRANCHISE FEE		281,412	291,000		304,579	304,600	13,600
WATER UTILITY FRANCHISE FEE		393,295	290,000		354,226	354,200	64,200
SEWER UTILITY FRANCHISE FEE		218,320	250,000		321,224	321,200	71,200
FIRE PERMIT		7,849	10,000		17,616	17,600	7,600
BUILDING PERMITS		133,205	110,000		95,319	95,300	(14,700)
PLUMBING PERMIT		14,712	12,500		9,789	9,800	(2,700)
		54,435	40,000		63,339	63,300	23,300
SIGN PERMITS		-	2,500		-	-	(2,500)
RIGHT OF WAY PERMITS		26,654	20,000		32,111	32,100	12,100
DOG LICENSES		2,560	3,000		1,035	1,000	(2,000)
		3,583	4,000		3,093	3,100	(900)
GUN PERMITS (STATE)		-	-		-	-	-
Licenses and permits		1,874,279	1,813,500		1,960,951	1,960,900	147,400
Intergovernmental revenue		715,261	651,371		690,253	695,000 -	43,629
Charges for goods and services		285,491	299,250		345,552	345,500	46,250
IMPOUNDMENT FEES		60	200		360	400	
PROOF OF MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE		-	150		-	-	
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS		33,533	20,000		60,000	70,000	
TRAFFIC INFRCTN PENALTY REFUND		37,952	40,000		39,489	39,500	
NON-TRAFFIC INFRACTION PENALTY		130	500		-	-	
CIVIL PARKING INFRACTION PENALTIES		1,820	5,500		1,046	1,000	
PARKING FINES		88,484	70,000		32,088	60,000	
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE (DUI) FINES		3,020	5,000		1,067	1,100	
OTHER CRIMINAL TRAFFIC MISDEMEANOR		3,324	5,000		3,695	3,700	
OTHER CRIMINAL NON-TRAFFIC FINES		2,577	5,000		486	500	
WITNESS COST		-	-		-	-	
PUBLIC DEFENSE COST	-,	946	1,000		361	400	
DISTRICT/MUNICIPAL COST RECOUPMENT	;	2,532	6,500		830	800	10 550
Fines and penalties		174,378	158,850		139,422	177,400	18,550
Miscellaneous revenue		179,604	66,266		145,758	67,800	1,534
Recreation and cultural services		422,662	680,200		685,708	685,700	5,500
Transfers-in		248,412	12,864		12,864	-	(12,864)
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	16,007,447	\$ 15,808,926	\$	16,450,657	\$ 16,465,700	\$ 656,774
Total resources	\$	20,651,680	\$ 20,771,054	\$	22,094,056	\$ 23,233,252	\$ 2,462,198

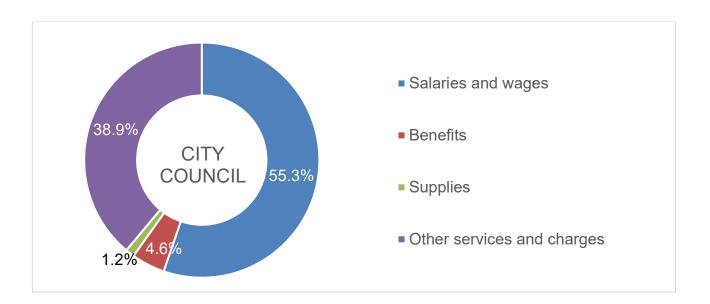
GENERAL FUND CONTINUED (Revised November 30, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	ncrease/ Jecrease)
Expenditures and transfers-out						
Council	\$ 53,392	\$ 77,100	\$	67,108	\$ 77,100	-
Executive Legal and Judicial	308,283	448,200		452,656	501,445	53,245
Executive	541,864	595,725		583,687	591,425	(4,300)
Human Resources	225,150	209,750		242,248	222,050	12,300
Finance Accounting	822,773	904,239		802,666	962,189	57,950
Information Technology	489,316	480,200		558,915	479,400	(800)
Community Development Permit Center	258,171	317,100		201,860	319,500	2,400
Planning	587,603	794,200		663,476	867,900	73,700
Building	139,126	158,450		176,700	150,650	(7,800)
GIS	72,415	85,150		80,618	97,850	12,700
Police Administration	1,299,860	1,428,000		1,328,143	1,507,600	79,600
Patrol	2,623,079	2,853,200		2,771,415	3,251,356	398,156
Special Operations	1,040,059	902,350		873,582	855,850	(46,500)
Crime Prevention	119,116	181,050		154,834	184,150	3,100
Training	122,241	130,000		134,206	132,600	2,600
Fire						
Administration	181,227	194,600		191,599	208,400	13,800
Operations	507,937	535,900		534,782	672,050	136,150
Prevention	16,646	12,250		10,214	12,250	-
Training	24,014	42,600		40,120	42,600	-
Public Works Administration	468,071	403,200		329,556	424,200	21,000
Parks	505,885	528,000		425,568	481,100	(46,900)
Recreation and Cultural Services	602,543	944,726		670,726	979,926	35,200
Other governmental	2,298,184	2,554,714		2,499,304	2,132,459	(422,255)
Capital Outlay	116	-		-	-	-
Transfers-out	1,701,210	1,181,246		1,532,521	1,732,043	550,797
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 15,008,281	\$ 15,961,950	\$	15,326,504	\$ 16,886,093	\$ 924,143
Ending fund balance	\$ 5,643,399	\$ 4,809,104	\$	6,767,552	\$ 6,347,160	\$ 1,538,056
Revenue less expenditures	\$ 999,166	\$ (153,024)	\$	1,124,153	\$ (420,393)	

CITY COUNCIL

The City Council is responsible for establishing policy direction for the City through the adoption of laws, policies, procedures, and programs. The City Council is authorized to: adopt local laws, which are called ordinances; adopt resolutions, which are formal statements of the Council's policy direction; approve agreements for services, supplies, or programs; approve and adopt an annual budget which appropriates funds for City programs; and approve payment of City monies.

The City Council meets several times each month at regularly scheduled meetings to discuss matters. City Councilmembers are elected by position number to four year overlapping terms, so that three to four Councilmembers are up for election every two years. Annually, the City Council selects a President and Vice President from among its membership, assigns Councilmembers as representatives to outside agencies, approves organizational work plans and priorities, and meets with County, Regional, State, and Federal representatives to secure legislation beneficial to Mukilteo.



Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.

	2021 Actuals				2022 stimated Actuals	I	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)	
Salaries and wages	\$	42,600	\$	42,600	\$ 41,600	\$	42,600	\$	-
Benefits		3,494		3,550	3,416		3,550		-
OFFICE SUPPLIES ANCILLARY MEETING COSTS COUNCIL RETREAT SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		124 - - 202		500 250 200	1,406 - -		500 250 200		- - -
Supplies		326		950	1,406		950		-
CONCIL ATTY. OTHER SVCS LEGAL PUBLICATIONS PUBLICATION OF AGENDAS CELL PHONES TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE MEALS LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS PRINTING AND BINDING TRAINING & REGISTRATION CITY CODE REVISION Other services and charges		- 707 - 2,743 - 550 - 408 2,564 6,972		2,000 3,000 2,150 11,000 - 3,450 - 5,400 3,000 30,000	- 600 - 4,540 11,458 - 1,100 218 2,770 - 20,686		2,000 3,000 2,150 11,000 - 3,450 - 5,400 3,000 30,000		- - - - - - - - - - - - -
Total Council expenditures	\$	53,392	\$	77,100	\$ 67,108	\$	77,100	\$	-

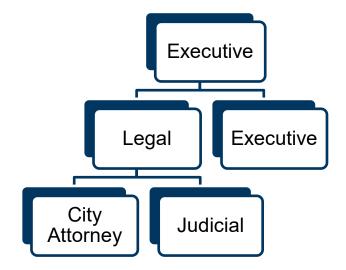
EXECUTIVE



The Executive Department provides overall management direction to the City organization. The Department is responsible for implementing policy direction, overseeing, managing, coordinating and evaluating City operations and programs.

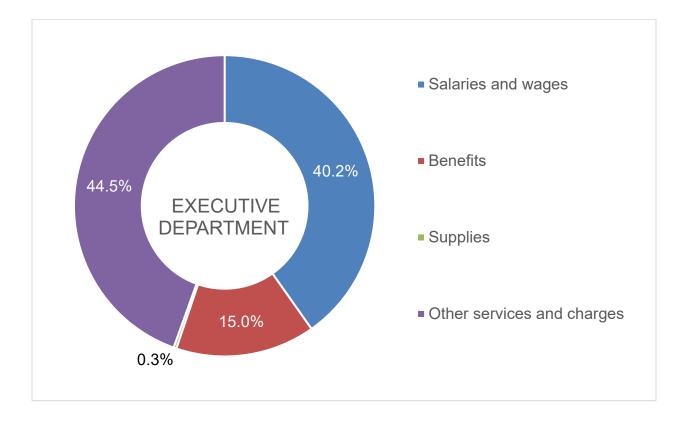
The Department prepares and recommends an annual budget, executes all City contracts, maintains the City's official public records, provides Risk Management services, and prepares analyses and reports as necessary to help optimize City operations and clarify policy direction. It also provides all Human Resource Management services which include attracting and retaining a skilled professional staff, administering employee benefits, updating the City's classification and compensation program, employee wellness program and directing labor relations as it relates to formal grievances, arbitration actions and contract negotiation efforts. Additionally, the Executive Department administers the City's legal functions, which are provided by contract.

The Executive Department consists of the Executive and Legal Divisions, which are described within this section.



Expenditure Summary:

						2022				
		2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		stimated Actuals		2023 Budget		crease/ ecrease)
Legal & Judicial	\$	308,283	\$	448,200	\$	452,656	\$	501,445	\$	53,245
0	Ψ		Ψ	,	Ψ	,	Ψ	,	Ψ	
Executive		541,864		595,725		583,687		591,425		(4,300)
Human Resources		225,150		209,750		242,248		222,050		12,300
Total Executive expenditures	\$	1,075,297	\$	1,253,675	\$	1,278,591	\$	1,314,920	\$	61,245
		2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		crease/ ecrease)
Salaries and wages	\$	490,017	\$	509,100	\$	488,580	\$	528,800	\$	19,700
Benefits		197,225		220,650		257,394		197,000		(23,650)
Supplies		1,715		4,000		5,557		4,000		-
Other services and charges		386,340		519,925		527,060		585,120		65,195
Total Executive expenditures							-			61,245



Executive

The Mayor serves as Chief Executive Officer and manages and directs the operations of the City. Mayor Joe Marine was elected to a four-year term beginning January 1, 2022. The Mayor oversees the long-term vision of the City directly and manages day-to-day operations with the support of the City Administrator.

The Executive Department is responsible for policy analysis and coordination among the City's departments, public outreach and community involvement, and provides direct staff support to the Mayor and City Council. The Department also maintains the City's official public records, coordinates and processes liability claims and lawsuits involving the City and provides human resources services to all City departments.

2022 Accomplishments

- Began a partnership with the Port of Everett focused on redeveloping the community's waterfront.
- Assisted the City Council determine how to best utilize the City's American Recovery Plan Act funding to benefit the community.
- Negotiated with the Police and Teamsters labor groups for a new Collective Bargaining Agreements.
- Released an employee survey to gain insight on employee concerns.
- Held a business summit, with over 80 businesses attending, to learn how the City can assist businesses stay and grow in Mukilteo.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue supporting the City Council in setting policy direction for the City.
- Continue to empower city employees to be professional, trusted, and respectful.
- Continue transparency by providing open access to public records.
- Continue recruiting and hiring qualified candidates and looking for innovative ways to retain them.
- Update the City's Personnel Handbook.
- Implement the City Council's decisions on use of the City's American Recovery Plan Act funding to benefit the community.
- Support requests for state funding and other sources for grants for SR 525 Bridge Replacement project, Japanese Gulch Daylighting project, and other transportation and street projects.
- Provide city messaging in the Recreation Guide.
- Using the results of the 2022 employee survey, support and seek to improve organizational morale and retention of employees.
- Hold a non-profit summit, similar to 2022's business summit, to learn how the City may support our non-profit community.
- Build upon the information gathered at the 2022 business summit, with the goal of strengthening our business community.

• For example, examine ways in which the municipal code and the permit process may be streamlined to make the process easier for businesses and staff alike.

Budget Highlights

• Various line items (e.g., travel and subsistence) were returned to prior levels of funding.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT – EXECUTIVE DIVISION

					2022			
		2021	2022	E	stimated	2023	In	crease/
	/	Actuals	 Budget		Actuals	 Budget	_(De	ecrease)
Salaries and wages	\$	373,474	\$ 397,700	\$	382,552	\$ 402,500	\$	4,800
Benefits		159,614	170,050		175,676	151,450		(18,600)
OFFICE SUPPLIES		740	1,500		2,850	1,500		-
OPERATING SUPPLIES		-	1,000		775	1,000		-
ANCILLARY MEETING COSTS		302	500		500	500		-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		268	1,000		600	1,000		-
Supplies		1,310	4,000		4,725	4,000		-
CONSULTING SERVICES		-	3,000		-	3,000		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.		233	10,000		5,078	10,000		-
TELEPHONE		798	1,150		220	1,150		-
POSTAGE		152	300		590	300		-
CELL PHONE		2,129	425		2,296	425		-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE		638	2,000		5,047	9,000		7,000
MEALS		-	1,020		1,020	1,020		-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS		1,543	2,000		1,768	2,500		500
PRINTING AND BINDING		109	-		132			
TRAINING & REGISTRATION		1,864	4,080		4,583	6,080		2,000
Other services and charges		7,466	23,975		20,734	33,475		9,500
Total Executive expenditures	\$	541,864	\$ 595,725	\$	583,687	\$ 591,425	\$	(4,300)

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT - HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION

	 2021 Actuals	I	2022 Budget	 2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 crease/ crease)
Salaries and wages	\$ 116,543	\$	111,400	\$ 106,028	\$ 126,300	\$ 14,900
Benefits	37,611		50,600	81,718	45,550	(5,050)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	198		-	832	-	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	207		-	-	-	-
Supplies	405		-	832	-	-
ADMIN FEE FSA	797		1,250	1,006	1,250	-
ADMIN FEE - OLD AGE SURVIVOR INSURANCE	45		-	86	-	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	59,715		28,500	32,400	26,000	(2,500)
CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING	2,192		2,500	12,292	5,000	2,500
TELEPHONE	250		100	16	100	-
POSTAGE	-		100	50	100	-
CELL PHONES	413		400	240	400	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-		250	1,020	1,000	750
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	805		500	1,940	2,000	1,500
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	2,810		1,500	826	1,500	-
TUITION REIMBURSEMENT	3,525		12,000	2,820	12,000	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	39		650	850	850	200
Other services and charges	70,591		47,750	53,670	50,200	2,450
Total Human Resources expenditures	\$ 225,150	\$	209,750	\$ 242,248	\$ 222,050	\$ 12,300

Legal & Judicial

The Legal Division provides legal services to the City, in the form of the City Attorney and Judicial Divisions.

City Attorney services include providing legal advice to the Mayor, City Council, City Commissions and Boards, and City Departments. The City Attorney defends the City against claims not covered by the City's liability insurance program, represents the City in grievance and interest arbitration with its employee unions, and represents the City in general litigation matters. City Attorney services include prosecution of civil or criminal matters related to violations of the Mukilteo Municipal Code. City Attorney services are provided by contract with several private law firms.

The Judicial Division provides court services to the community which includes the cost of hearing criminal and civil traffic infraction cases filed by the City. The Division provides these services through an Inter-local agreement with the Snohomish County District Court. In addition to district court functions, the Division includes costs to provide constitutionally required public defender services for indigent defendants.

2022 Accomplishments

• City Attorney provided sound legal advice on a variety of topics that significantly reduced the City's exposure to claims or arbitration.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Provide sound legal advice to inform City operations and decision making.
- Ensure that City ordinances and regulations are properly enforced.
- Continue to ensure that indigent defendants receive adequate counsel.

Budget Highlights

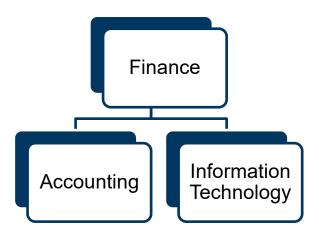
- No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.
- The City Prosecutor line item was increased by \$3,245 to reflect the fee structure per the contract for 2023.
- The Everett District Court line item was increased by \$40,000 to reflect the cost of increased enforcement activities.
- The Indigent Defense Attorney line item was increased by \$35,000 to reflect anticipated costs for 2023.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT – LEGAL & JUDICIAL DIVISION

			2022		
	2021	2022	Estimated	2023	Increase/
	Actuals	Budget	Actuals	Budget	(Decrease)
CITY ATTORNEY - CONSULTATIONS	54,477	120,000	79,724	120,000	-
OUTSIDE ATTORNEY - CONSULTATIONS	6,500	-	-	-	-
CITY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY - CONSULTATION	105,000	108,200	108,150	111,445	3,245
INDIGENT DEFENSE ATTORNEY	123,042	115,000	128,876	150,000	35,000
CITY ATTORNEY LABOR NEGOTIATIONS	19,264	45,000	22,500	20,000	(25,000)
EVERETT DISTRICT COURT	-	60,000	113,406	100,000	40,000
Other services and charges	308,283	448,200	452,656	501,445	53,245
Total Legal & Judicial expenditures	\$ 308,283	\$ 448,200	\$ 452,656	\$ 501,445	\$ 53,245

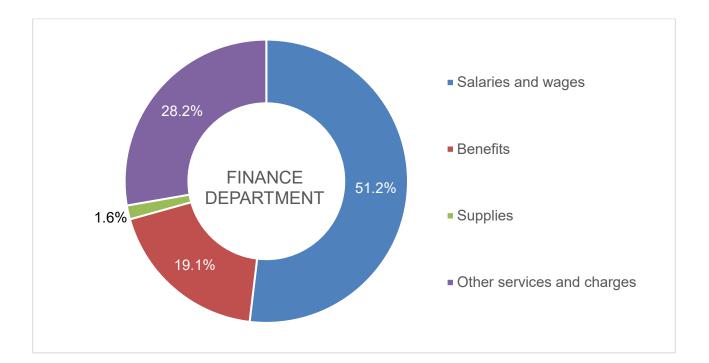


The Finance Department consists of the Accounting and Information Technology Divisions. Narratives for these two Divisions follow on subsequent pages.



Expenditure Summary:

	 2021 Actuals	I	2022 Budget	 2022 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
Accounting	\$ 822,773	\$	904,239	\$ 802,666	\$ 962,189	\$ 57,950
Information Technology	489,316		480,200	558,915	479,400	(800)
Total Finance expenditures	\$ 1,312,089	\$	1,384,439	\$ 1,361,581	\$ 1,441,589	\$ 57,150



	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	 2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 crease/ crease)
Salaries and wages	\$ 681,086	\$ 726,400	\$ 714,960	\$ 737,400	\$ 11,000
Benefits	253,909	278,300	254,392	274,900	(3,400)
Supplies	11,723	22,900	29,533	23,200	300
Other services and charges	365,371	356,839	362,695	406,089	49,250
Total Finance expenditures	\$ 1,312,089	\$ 1,384,439	\$ 1,361,581	\$ 1,441,589	\$ 57,150

Budget Highlights

• There are no new budget items for Finance included in the 2023 budget.

Accounting Division

The Accounting Division fulfills all accounting and treasury functions, which include general accounting, accounts payable, accounts receivable, payroll, cash management, purchasing, auditing, investing, budgeting, and financial reporting. The Division also manages business licensing and issues some specialty licenses.

2022 Accomplishments

- Prepared the 2021 Annual Financial Statements and submitted them to the State Auditor's Office on time.
- Completed 2021 Washington State Financial and Accountability Audits.
- Fulfilled continuing disclosure requirements.
- Maintained Finance Department functions despite being understaffed for the majority of the year.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Prepare and submit the 2022 Annual Financial Statements on time.
- Continue to look for ways to utilize existing resources to streamline processes to save time and reduce paper usage.
- Evaluate and update financial policies, as needed.
- Develop Long Range Financial Plan.
- Identify and implement ways to improve internal efficiency within the department.
- Identify ways to leverage technology to improve Finance practices and procedures.

Budget Highlights

- The 2023 budget for the Accounting Division reflects no change in staffing levels.
- No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.
- There is a modest increase in Other Professional Services (\$5,000) to allow for specialized assistance with financial reports and a significant increase in Banking Fees (\$45,000) to account for additional costs in this category.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT - ACCOUNTING DIVISION

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budgot	Increase/
	Actuals	Budget	Actuals	Budget	(Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	494,871	532,700	479,174	534,100	1,400
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	-	500	2,350	500	-
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	-	-	226	-	-
OVERTIME	940	2,000	2,464	2,500	500
Salaries and wages	\$ 495,811	\$ 535,200	\$ 484,214	\$ 537,100	\$ 1,900
Benefits	194,472	210,850	172,338	214,450	3,600
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,210	1,500	1,746	1,500	-
PURCHASE OF FORMS	999	350	336	350	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-	100	-	100	-
MOTOR FUEL	-	150	-	150	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	3,096	300	1,490	600	300
Supplies	5,305	2,400	3,572	2,700	300
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	1,755	15,700	45,466	20,700	5,000
STATE AUDITOR AUDIT	73,006	122,489	35,992	122,489	-
TELEPHONE	1,219	950	132	950	-
POSTAGE	1,075	1,500	2,016	2,000	500
PAYFLOW PROCESSING FEES	-	-	-	-	-
CELL PHONES	800	500	749	1,000	500
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	200	-	200	-
MEALS	-	200	160	200	-
OFFICE EQUIPMENT R&M	24	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTING SYSTEM MAINT	-	-	-	-	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	622	750	935	1,100	350
PRINTING AND BINDING	128	-	-	-	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	1,074	3,500	1,140	4,300	800
BANKING FEES	47,482	10,000	55,952	55,000	45,000
Other services and charges	127,185	155,789	142,542	207,939	52,150
Intergovernmental services	-	-	-	-	-
Total Accounting expenditures	\$ 822,773	\$ 904,239	\$ 802,666	\$ 962,189	\$ 57,950

Information Technology Division

The Information Technology (IT) Division manages all aspects of the City's technology infrastructure. Core components of this infrastructure include: firewalls, switches, routers, security/network appliances, servers, a VOIP telephone system, mobile technology devices, workstations and peripheral devices.

The IT Division ensures a reliable and secure infrastructure that is responsible for ensuring data integrity, and provides archival, backup, business continuity, and disaster recovery of City data. IT provides all internal technology support including server infrastructure, networking operations, help desk support, as well as device and software management.

The IT Division coordinates with the City's Emergency 911 dispatch service provider to maintain a secure and reliable connection for the transmission of data from both fixed and mobile units for the City's first responders.

The IT Division maintains awareness of current and upcoming technology trends and performs analysis of those trends to make recommendations to the City. Through this analysis, the IT division is able to assist other Departments in using technology to their greatest advantage. One of the ways in which this is achieved is through end-user education and by identifying subject-matter experts who can assist in the process of developing new workflows.

The IT Division continues to focus upon business continuity and disaster recovery as a primary goal for the City and its infrastructure. Over the course of 2021, the City has continued to explore options area of business continuity and the continuation of services in the face of a catastrophic event. The City has successfully deployed and maintained a disaster recovery site in Eastern Washington and has continued to take steps to harden the internal infrastructure and its ability to stay viable during a catastrophic event.

2022 Accomplishments:

- Assisted the City's consultant with significant upgrades to the Council Chambers sound, video, and workstation infrastructure.
- Continued to support hybrid work model, with employees working on-site and at home.
- Continued focus on network security, data integrity and training of staff and end users.
- Evaluated departmental and City-wide future IT needs and developed replacement schedule using updated information as devices are returned from teleworkers.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Complete work to fully implement recommendations from the IT Assessment done in 2020.
- Implement Council priorities for technology infrastructure improvements identified in the American Recovery Plan (ARP) implementation.

• Continue focus on network security, data integrity and training of staff and end users.

Budget Highlights

- No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.
- An additional \$3,000 in Training & Registration was added to provide for adequate staff training and professional development opportunities for the Network Engineers.
- Services levels in 2022 are expected to essentially be consistent with 2021 service levels other than work needed for additional ARP funded Council priorities.

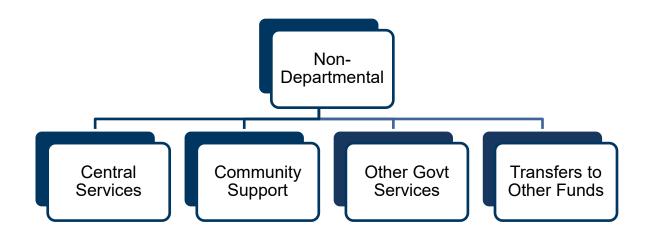
FINANCE DEPARTMENT - INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	175,268	190,700	222,762	197,800	7,100
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	1,245	-		-	-
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	14	-	-	-	-
OVERTIME	8,748	500	7,984	2,500	2,000
Salaries and wages \$		\$ 191,200	\$ 230,746	\$ 200,300	\$ 9,100
Benefits	59,437	67,450	82,054	60,450	(7,000)
COMPUTER SUPPLIES	2,580	4,000	16,302	4,000	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	71	500	314	500	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	3,767	16,000	9,346	16,000	-
Supplies	6,418	20,500	25,961	20,500	-
CONSULTING SERVICES	21,186	15,000	-	7,500	(7,500)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	1,572	1,050	14,630	1,050	-
POSTAGE	64	100	64	100	-
ON-LINE CHARGES	2,097	8,500	3,350	8,500	-
CELL PHONE	8,705	1,200	1,714	1,600	400
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	500	-	500	-
MEALS	-	200	-	200	-
FIBER LEASE	14,815	15,000	14,815	15,000	-
COMMUNICATIONS EQUIP R & M	114	10,000	3,942	10,000	-
COMPUTER SYSTEM MAINT	30,207	50,000	20,000	50,000	-
SOFTWARE MAINTENANCE	36,348	40,000	37,438	40,000	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	237	500	-	500	-
LICENSES AND SUBSCRIPTIONS	119,902	55,000	120,000	55,000	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	157	2,000	1,000	5,000	3,000
OFFSITE DATA STORAGE	2,782	2,000	3,200	3,200	1,200
Other services and charges	238,186	201,050	220,153	198,150	(2,900)
Intergovernmental services	-	-	-	-	-
Total Information Technology e	489,316	\$ 480,200	\$ 558,915	\$ 479,400	\$ (800)

NON-DEPARTMENTAL

Non-departmental services represent a mix of services that support internal and external partnerships to support the City and its operations, and include the following elements: Central Services, Other Governmental Services and Community Support. Central Services includes City-wide services that support all departments and are consolidated for efficiency and transparency. Other Governmental Services Division includes services which support City operations through interdepartmental cooperation within the City and regional partnerships with outside agencies. Community Support Division includes efforts to engage residents in City operations through public outreach and the City newsletter. Also included are large item pickup and community support grants, which improve the quality of life for residents and visitors.

The Non-Departmental budget also includes a variety of transfers from the General Fund to other City Funds.



Budget Highlights

- The City's liability assessment with the Washington Cities Insurance Authority was increased by \$18,695 for 2023 (a reflection of the challenging municipal government insurance market); the Insurance line item was increased by that same amount.
- The DEI Commission line item was increased by \$5,750 to provide for collateral materials (\$750) and book reading events (\$5,000).
- The Equipment Replacement Charges line item was reduced to \$0; equipment replacement purchases will be funded solely with the ERR fund balance.

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Baseline	2023 Department Requests	2023 Executive Requests	2023 Council Requests	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Salaries and wages	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Benefits	46,998	49,000	4,216	49,000	-	-	-	49,000	-
PAPER STOCK	1,295	2,000	628	2,000				2,000	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,993	8,851	6,110	8,851				8,851	-
VEHICLE REPAIR SUPPLIES, TOOLS & EQ Supplies	3,925 9,213	- 10,851	5,158 11,896	- 10,851	-	-		- 10,851	-
PUGET SOUND REGION COUNCIL	13,198	8,850	8,898	8,850				8,850	-
ALLIANCE FOR HOUSING AFFORDABILITY	2,250	2,150	6,690	2,150				2,150	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIP	6,208	6,450	16,234	6,450				6,450	-
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & COMMUNITY OUTREACH	10,389	10,000	11,750	10,000				10,000	-
YOUTH ADVISORY COUNCIL	330	1,000	1,000	1,000				1,000	-
DEI COMMISSION	-	1,000	-	1,000	5,750			6,750	5,750
DEITRAINING	-	20,000	-	20,000		-20000		-	(20,000)
SUICIDE PREVENTION	-	5,000	-	5,000				5,000	-
PUGET SOUND CLEAN AIR AGENCY	18,798	18,994	18,994	18,994				18,994	-
ELECTION SERVICES	22,695	20,000	-	20,000				20,000	-
VOTER REGISTRATION	24,150	30,000	-	30,000				30,000	-
WELLNESS SUPPLIES	2,554	-	370	-				-	-
AWC WELLNESS PROGRAM	2,193	3,700	2,000	3,700				3,700	-
WATER COOLER RENTAL	954	500	812	500				500	-
FACILITIES MAINTENANCE CHARGES FOR SVCS.	720,385	672,846	672,846	672,846				672,846	-
MUKILTEO SCHOOL DISTRICT REMITTANCE	8,514	-	10,096	-	-			-	-
JUDGEMENTS AND SETTLEMENTS	-	-	-	-				-	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	20,305	-	-	-				-	-
RECORDS SERVICES	-	1,500	-	1,500				1,500	-
	22	300	300	300				300	-
	3,879	1,500	3,398	1,500				1,500	-
EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGES EMERGENCY SERVICES	231,000	531,000	531,000 29,546	- 28.450				-	(531,000)
OFFICE EQUIPMENT RENTAL	27,392 14,641	28,450 14,000	29,546 17,844	28,450 14,000				28,450 14,000	-
INSURANCE	308,511	323,305	347,660	342,000				342,000	- 18,695
OFFICE EQUIPMENT R&M	188	6,000	547,000	6,000				6,000	10,095
VEHICLE R&M	212,376	100.000	- 102.190	100,000				100,000	-
ASSOC WASH CITIES	15,928	15,800	32,608	18,100				18,100	2,300
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	3,155	500	48,010	500				500	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	17,415	10,500	3,504	10,500				10,500	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	239	2,000	-	2,000				2,000	-
EMERGENCY MGMNT MISC	3,271	1,000	2,864	1,000	2000			3,000	2,000
SNO911 - DISPATCH SERVICES	522,564	608,290	608,290	608,290	-			608,290	-
LARGE ITEM PICKUP	-	-	-	-				-	-
CARES GRANT PASS TO LOCAL BUSINESSES	-	-	-	-				-	-
COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	585	10,000	3,000	10,000				10,000	-
PARKS SPECIAL PROJECTS	-	10,000	-	10,000				10,000	-
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES	21,478	21,478	-	21,478				21,478	-
STATE ALCOHOL PROGRAM FEES PASS THROUGH	6,406	6,000	3,288	6,000				6,000	-
LEASEHOLD EXCISE TAX FOR CHAMBER OF COMM Other services and charges	- 2,241,973	2,750 2,494,863	- 2,483,192	2,750 1,984,858	7,750	(20,000)	-	2,750 1,972,608	- (522,255)
Intergovernmental services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSFER TO PARK ACQUISITION & DEV.	330								
TRANSFER TO PARK ACQUISITION & DEV. TRANSFER TO TECH REP FUND		- 103,000	- 103,000	110 500	30 712			-	- 38,213
TRANSFER TO TECH REP FUND TRANS TO EMS FUND	103,000 1,304,380	512.016	103,000 856,958	110,500 1,151,080	30,713	_	_	141,213 1,151,080	38,213 639.064
TRANSTO EMS FUND TRANSFER TO STREET FUND	271,500	366,374	372,707	439,750	-			439,750	73,376
TRANSFER TO FACILITY RENEWAL FUND	22,000	194,300	194,300		-	-	-		(194,300)
TRANSFER TO MUNI SVCS	-	5,556	5,556	-				-	(5,556)
Transfers-out	1,701,210	1,181,246	1,532,521	1,701,330	30,713	-	-	1,732,043	550,797
Total Other Government Services expenditures	\$ 3,999,394	\$ 3,735,960	\$ 4,031,825	\$ 3,746,039	\$ 38,463	\$ (20,000)	\$-	\$ 3,764,502	\$ 28,542

	2023 Draft Budget							
	DEI Comm Collateral Materials							
Previous Review:	T-shirts and literature/pamphlets to distribute at community events.	Fund Name						
	Council Priority							
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? Ongoing	Any Additional Donations Revenue? If Yes,						
\$750	Project eligible for REET II Funding No	Identify Below						

Expenditure Purpose and Justification

To help further the Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion (DEI) Commission's Vision & Mission ("Mukilteo is a community where diversity is respected, valued, and celebrated. The Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion Commission advocates for recognition, acceptance, and honoring of all people, and strives to be a voice for the underrepresented") the following item is proposed:

Collateral

This proposed budget item provides for t-shirts and literature/pamphlets to distribute at community events (e.g., the Lighthouse Festival). The distribution of these materials will assist in promoting the Commission's work by increasing the community's knowledge of the Commission.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
		\$ -
Total		\$ -

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Assuming a similar budget amount as was in the 2022 Budget (\$1,000), the Commission could prioritize the funding of these materials with those funds. The Commission could also seek community donations to cover the cost of these materials.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Donations for DEI events.

Department:	Executive
Division:	Non-Departmental: Other Governmental Services
Prepared by:	Steve Powers, City Administrator

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

011.19.513.100.4144 (DEI Commission)	\$ 750

Revenue Account # & Title	Am	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

1

		2023 Draft Budget				
	DEI Comm					
	Book reading events involv diversity, equity, and/or in	d to		Fun	d Name	
	Council Priority		Gene	ral Fund		
Amount Requested		Nature of the expenditure?	One-Time	•	ditional	Donations
\$5,000	Project	eligible for REET II Funding	No	Revenue Identif	e? If Yes, y Below	

Expenditure Purpose and Justification

To help further the Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion (DEI) Commission's Vision & Mission ("Mukilteo is a community where diversity is respected, valued, and celebrated. The Diversity, Equity, and Inclusion Commission advocates for recognition, acceptance, and honoring of all people, and strives to be a voice for the underrepresented") the following item is proposed:

Book Reading Events

The DEI Commission is hosting a book reading event in October of this year. The Commission hopes to build from this first public event and host a minimum of two such events in 2023. These events are inspirational, encouraging, and engaging to the community. They also are a cost-effective way of engaging members of the public on important topics related to diversity, equity, and/or inclusion.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
		\$-
Total		\$-

Alternatives and Potential Costs

The Commission could attempt holding such an event solely with donated resources.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going Donations for DEI events.

Department:	Executive
Division:	Non-Departmental: Other Governmental Services
Prepared by:	Steve Powers, City Administrator

Expenditure Account # & Title	Amount		
011.19.513.100.4144 (DEI Commission)	\$	5,000	

Revenue Account # & Title	An	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

4

Transfers to Other Funds

Transfers from the General Fund to other City funds are not considered expenditures for budgeting and financial reporting purposes. The General Fund has budgeted transfers to five City funds: Street Fund, Technology Replacement Fund, Facility Renewal, Emergency Medical Services, and Capital Projects.

Transfer to the Street Fund is intended to subsidize the operations of the fund with the goal of a zero-dollar fund balance at the end of the year. This ensures the financial viability of the fund while minimizing the General Fund's financial commitment.

The transfer to the Technology Replacement Fund is intended to set aside resources in that Fund for future expenditures contained in the six-year IT Asset Management Plan.

The transfer to the Facility Renewal Fund is based on the six-year Capital Replacement and Funding Analysis.

The transfer to the Emergency Medical Services Fund is intended to subsidize the operations of the fund not covered by the EMS Levy revenue and GEMT revenue.

The transfer to the Capital Projects Fund is based on the six-year Capital Improvements Program.

(Revised November 30, 2022)

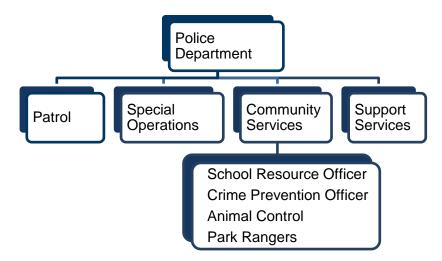
			Transferring Fund							
		Gener	al		nsportation efit District		eal Estate cise Tax I	Real Estate Excise Tax II	TOTAL INCOMING TRANSFERS	
þ	Streets	439	,750						439,750	
Fun	Emergency Medical Services	1,151	,080,						1,151,080	
	Debt Service						882,580		882,580	
oier	Capital Projects		-		521,000		-	1,276,000	1,797,000	
ecipient	Technology Replacement	141	,213						141,213	
R	TOTAL OUTGOING TRANSFERS	\$ 1,732	,043	\$	521,000	\$	882,580	\$ 1,276,000	\$ 4,411,623	

POLICE



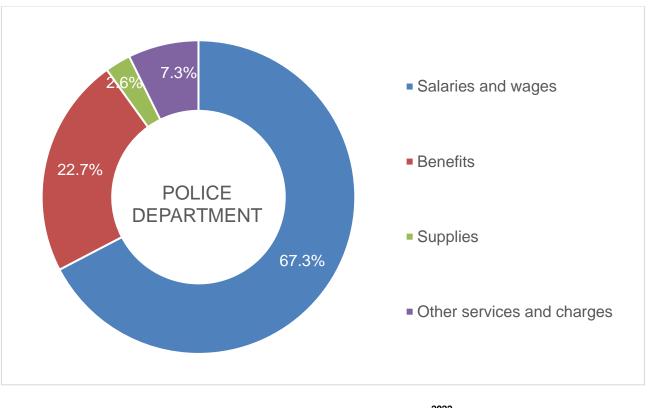
The Police Department provides services for the protection of persons and property. These activities include general law and traffic enforcement, criminal investigations, animal control, and emergency service coordination and support.

The Police Department is composed of four functional divisions: Patrol, Special Operations, Community Services, and Support Services. For budget and tracking purposes, the department's budget is broken down into six divisions: Administration & Support, Crime Prevention, Drug Enforcement, Patrol, Special Operations, and Training. The Police Department manages the Park Ranger program, but the division's budget is separated into the Waterfront Parking Fund budget for tracking purposes.



Expenditure Summary:

	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)	
Administration	\$	1,299,860	\$	1,428,000	\$	1,328,143	\$	1,507,600	\$	79,600
Patrol		2,623,079		2,853,200		2,771,415		3,142,700		289,500
Special Operations		1,040,059		902,350		873,582		855,850		(46,500)
Crime Prevention		119,116		181,050		154,834		184,150		3,100
Rangers		241,850		252,300		225,002		286,812		34,512
Training		122,241		130,000		134,206		132,600		2,600
Total Police expenditures	\$	5,446,205	\$	5,746,900	\$	5,487,182	\$	6,109,712	\$	362,812



		2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)	
Salaries and wages	\$	3,611,867	\$	3,797,400	\$	3,586,192	\$	4,114,300	\$	316,900	
Benefits		1,340,981		1,329,650		1,355,024		1,388,550		58,900	
Supplies		140,650		169,750		179,118		161,898		(7,852)	
Other services and charges		352,707		450,100		366,848		444,964		(5,136)	
Total Police expenditures	\$	5,446,205	\$	5,746,900	\$	5,487,182	\$	6,109,712	\$	362,812	

Budget Highlights

- The 2023 budget for the Police Department maintains current staffing levels.
- Using American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funds, the 2023 budget includes funding for the police body camera program, salary costs associated with a (1.0 FTE) Public Safety Network Engineer position to administer all facets of this program, including processing audio/visual evidence for case dissemination and public disclosure requests, and continue the Embedded Social Worker program.

Administration and Support Services Division

The Administration and Support Services Division manages the Police Department and coordinates department activities with other City departments and outside law enforcement agencies.

The division includes costs for interlocal services agreements for Victim Coordinator services, jail fees, animal control, Narcotics Task Force, and SWAT.

The Support Services Division serves as the primary customer service contact for the police station. Staff in this division manages and performs clerical and record-keeping duties; updates computerized criminal justice databases; conducts background checks for firearm purchases and concealed weapon permits, and other licenses; provides fingerprinting services; maintains evidence and property room security, provides information and assistance to the public regarding law enforcement matters and provides services for victims of Domestic Violence crimes.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued to build upon a wellness and resiliency program for all police staff.
 - Identified and implemented ways to improve employee health and morale. Studies have shown that happy and healthy employees miss five fewer workdays annually.
- Recruited and trained three new police officers.
- Conducted a complete internal audit of the evidence and records division.
- Continued purging records that are beyond retention requirements.
- Processed three times as many new firearm purchase background checks.
- Promoted an internal staff member to fill the Assistant Police Chief position.
- Formed a hiring committee to evaluate and change how we recruit and interview candidates.
- Continued our leadership development training for first-line supervisors and command staff.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Enhance the departmental wellness and resiliency program for police staff.
- Continue purging records that are beyond retention requirements.
- Increase staff training on records and case management.
- Continue cross-training all support services staff in records management, evidence handling/processing, and public disclosure.
- Hold a sergeant assessment center to create a promotional eligibility list.
- Continue leadership development and training for all department supervisors.

Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are proposed.

POLICE DEPARTMENT – ADMINISTRATION & SUPPORT DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	730,486	742,800	709,270	796,300	53,500
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	2,866	-	-	6,000	6,000
EDUCATION PREMIUM PAY	4,295	4,700	4,404	4,800	100
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	1,277	100	1,902	100	-
MERIT/LONGEVITY PAY	4,295	7,000	5,320	9,600	2,600
PD 457	1,044	1,100	6,294	1,100	_,000
OVERTIME	-	10,000	-	10,000	-
OVERTIME HOLIDAY	184	-	144	-	-
OVERTIME - SHIFT COVER	5,906	-	2,076	-	-
OT - STAFF MEETINGS	1,349	-	1,586	-	-
OVERTIME - COURT APPEARANCE	511	-	528	-	-
OT - INVESTIGATION/REVIEW/INSPECTION	•	-	520	-	-
OT - SHIFT EXTENSION	4,252	-	2,736	-	-
OVERTIME - SPECIAL EVENTS	694	-	2.076	-	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 757,159	\$ 765,700	\$ 736,856	\$ 827,900	\$ 62,200
Benefits	310,936	312,150	319,984	330,550	18,400
OFFICE SUPPLIES	6,807	10,000	9,000	9,000	(1,000)
REFERENCE MATERIAL	41	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	950	1,750	1,600	1,750	-
MOTOR FUEL	1,170	2,300	1,964	2,300	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	12,614	19,200	21,236	19,200	-
Supplies	21,582	33,250	33,800	32,250	(1,000)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	24,997	17,200	17,200	17,200	-
WELLNESS PROGRAM	897	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	18,443	23,000	18,443	23,000	-
POSTAGE	1,210	2,000	3,118	2,000	-
NEW WORLD PROJECT CONNECTIVITY	8,865	8,000	8,000	8,000	-
CELL PHONES	7,560	1,000	2,298	1,000	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	456	500	500	500	-
MEALS	426	500	500	500	-
JAIL CONTRACT	86,747	195,000	125,000	195,000	-
ANIMAL SHELTER FEES	8,733	14,000	7,500	14,000	-
NARCOTICS TASK FORCE	4,126	4,500	4,126	4,500	-
OFFICE EQUIPMENT RENTAL	-	400	214	400	-
EQUIPMENT R&M	136	1,000	618	1,000	-
COMPUTER SYSTEM MAINTENANCE	695	800	985	800	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	685	2,000	2,250	2,000	-
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	11,075	9,000	10,701	9,000	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	2,450	1,000	1,238	1,000	-
VICTIM SERVICES	29,124	35,000	32,000	35,000	-
BANKING FEES	3,558	2,000	2,812	2,000	-
Other services and charges	210,183	316,900	237,503	316,900	-
Total Administration expenditures	\$ 1,299,860	\$ 1,428,000	\$ 1,328,143	\$ 1,507,600	\$ 79,600
•					

Crime Prevention Division

The Crime Prevention Division facilitates Police – Community partnerships through community education and outreach programs.

Activities include media releases, managing the department's social media pages, conducting Community Police Academies, and coordinating the City's National Night Out Against Crime Event. The Crime Prevention Officer also makes presentations to schools, civic clubs, and homeowner associations.

This Officer performs Crime Trend Analysis and coordinates extra patrol/speed emphasis efforts with the patrol division staff. The Crime Prevention officer works with Block Watch groups and supervises the Volunteer Program.

2022 Accomplishments

- The department returned to holding in-person outreach events this year.
 - Held our first "Cookout with Cops" pop-up BBQ event at Lighthouse Park.
 - Hosted Police Activities League (PAL'S) "Race the Cops" event at local business – TRAXX.
- Coordinated food and supply drives. The first ever "Cram the Cruiser" event raised 2,000 lbs. of food and nearly \$800 for the Mukilteo Food Bank.
- Youth and schools outreach:
 - Continued partnerships with local schools and parent-teacher organizations.
 - Hosted an easter egg hunt for kids with special prizes for finding eggs hidden throughout the city.
 - Strengthened relationships with YMCA and Boys and Girls Club and attended several after-school / summer activities at each program.
 - Conducted our third Youth Academy with 15 teens graduating from this program.
 - Continued annual "Shop with a Cop" tradition during the holiday season taking deserving children holiday shopping.
 - Hosted a local Mukilteo PD "Chief for a Day" program, separate from the State's program.
 - Highlighted a child with Autism who has overcome great challenges in his life and has grown into a leader in his community.
 - Child was sworn in as chief at a City Council meeting and was highlighted at several other city events.
- Held an in-person Community Police Academy.
- Coordinated the annual National Night Out Against Crime event, where outreach teams visited 12 different neighborhood block parties throughout the city.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue building a solid Police Volunteer Program and promote an active role from volunteers through assigned responsibilities.
- Hold National Night-Out Against Crime Event, at least one Community Police Academy, community outreach events involving Gun Safety, Drug Awareness, Teen Issues, Identity Theft, and other community concerns, and conduct a fourth Mukilteo Youth Police Academy.
- Host at least two "Coffee with a Cop" outreach events.

- Conduct two elementary school level youth-specific events.
- Expand the Block Watch program throughout the city; continue to meet with and support the Block Watch groups to address crime trends and neighborhood safety.

Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are proposed.

POLICE DEPARTMENT – CRIME PREVENTION DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)	
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	74,675	93,300	87,040	99,400	6,100	
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	-	4,700	4,018	5,000	300	
EDUCATION PREMIUM PAY	2,425	3,800	-	-	(3,800)	
MERIT/LONGEVITY PAY	1,212	7,500	-	2,000	(5,500)	
PD 457	696	1,100	958	1,100	-	
OVERTIME	-	6,500	-	6,500	-	
OT - CRIME PREVENTION VOLUNTEER TRAINING	8,208	-	846	-	-	
OT - SHIFT EXTENSION	176	-	1,746	-	-	
OVERTIME - SPECIAL EVENTS	-	-	-	-	-	
Salaries and wages \$	87,392	\$ 116,900	\$ 95,950	\$ 114,000	\$ (2,900)	
Benefits	21,070	40,150	42,332	46,150	6,000	
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,185	4,000	3,000	3,000	(1,000)	
PUBLIC OUTREACH SUPPLIES	554	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING/BOOTS	41	1,500	1,000	1,500	-	
MOTOR FUEL	285	2,500	1,324	5,000	2,500	
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	4,897	-	1,128	-	-	
Supplies	6,962	8,000	6,452	9,500	1,500	
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & COMMUNITY OUTREACH	2,998	7,000	5,600	6,000	(1,000)	
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	1,000	500	500	(500)	
MEALS	64	500	500	1,000	500	
PRINTING AND BINDING	630	500	-	-	(500)	
GUN SAFETY INITIATIVES	-	7,000	3,500	7,000	-	
Other services and charges	3,692	16,000	10,100	14,500	(1,500)	
Total Crime Prevention expenditures	119,116	\$ 181,050	\$ 154,834	\$ 184,150	\$ 3,100	

Patrol Division

The Patrol Division provides 24-hour active police patrol service to the community.

Activities include uniformed police patrol; arrest of suspected criminals; traffic enforcement; responding to calls for service; crime prevention, detection, and investigation; traffic collision investigation; and citizen assistance.

The Division works with neighborhoods, residents, businesses, and community groups to identify and resolve community problems. The patrol division is the visible face of the department and a critical piece in building and maintaining trust with our community.

2022 Accomplishments

- One Detective was promoted to Sgt. and transferred to the patrol division.
- Two officers were selected for Corporal Assignments.
- The division will have field-trained three new police officers.
- Officers contributed over 120 hours to regional task forces (40 drug task force, 80 fugitive task force).
- Conducted two separate "controlled stress" dynamic training scenarios that integrate de-escalation techniques and refreshed perishable skills.
- Department has transitioned to the Taser 7, which enhances officers' ability to use less lethal force in dynamic environments.
- City Council approved hiring an additional traffic officer to better respond to increasing traffic issues and complaints throughout the city.
- Conducted targeted patrols and special operations on traffic problems, nuisance homes, graffiti, and fugitive operations.
- Implemented a new body-worn camera program to increase transparency and accountability with the public.
- Started an embedded social worker program that teams up a patrol officer with our contract social worker to help individuals experiencing behavioral health and substance abuse concerns and connect them with needs-based services and support.
- Each patrol squad planned and organized a community outreach event. This is in addition to the yearly programs they have already participated in.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue the "over hire" process to stay ahead of the annual officer attrition rate to maintain appropriate patrol staffing levels and a high level of service for the community.
- Identify ways to retain well-trained and experienced officers.
- Conduct traffic emphasis patrols in school zones and areas with higher traffic collisions and traffic complaints.
- Expand critical incident management skill sets by conducting tabletop exercises and Incident Command training for patrol supervisors.
- Cross-train supervisors in different positions to establish redundancy in skill sets.
- Conduct targeted patrols to prevent burglaries, vehicle prowls traffic complaints, package thefts, and address other community issues.

Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are proposed.

POLICE DEPARTMENT – PATROL DIVISION (Revised November 3 and 23, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	202	22 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 ncrease/ ecrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	1,630,339	1,790,800		1,703,212	2,067,500	276,700
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	35,652	32,000		49,236	31,000	(1,000)
EDUCATION INCENTIVE	41,391	46,000		49,162	57,700	11,700
MERIT/LONGEVITY PAY	39,565	31,000		35,930	50,400	19,400
PD 457	18,662	19,900		19,836	20,900	1,000
BILINGUAL PAY (LANGUAGE PREMIUM 1% FOR 4)	2,733	1,500		3,300	3,756	2,256
OVERTIME	714	165,000		2,938	165,000	-
OFF DUTY OVERTIME	-	-		-	-	-
STANDBY/ON-CALL PAY	100	-		2,440	-	-
OVERTIME HOLIDAY	3,253	-		3,050	-	-
OVERTIME - SHIFT COVER	59,221	-		48,388	-	-
OT - CALL BACK	595	-		344	-	-
OT - STAFF MEETINGS	3,467	-		3,918	-	-
OVERTIME - COURT APPEARANCE	200	-		1,230	-	-
OT - INVESTIGATION/REVIEW/INSPECTION	6,757	-		7,096	-	-
OT - SHIFT EXTENSION	18,443	-		18,568	-	-
OVERTIME - SPECIAL EVENTS	8,053	-		11,840	-	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 1,869,145	\$ 2,086,200	\$	1,960,488	\$ 2,396,256	\$ 310,056
Benefits	680,134	690,500		714,618	778,600	88,100
OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,511	5,000		5,000	5,000	-
VEHICLE REPAIR TOOLS & EQ	220	-		1,680	-	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	1,131	3,000		3,000	3,000	-
MOTOR FUEL	41,149	35,000		49,590	35,000	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	15,609	27,000		27,000	27,000	-
Supplies	61,620	70,000		86,270	70,000	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	58	750		-	750	-
MEALS	1,023	750		1,754	750	-
EQUIPMENT R&M	9,046	3,000		6,321	3,000	-
LAUNDRY SERVICES	2,023	2,000		1,964	2,000	-
Other services and charges	12,180	6,500		10,039	6,500	-
Total Patrol expenditures	\$ 2,623,079	\$ 2,853,200	\$	2,771,415	\$ 3,251,356	\$ 398,156

Special Operations Division

The Special Operations Division provides follow-up investigations of all major crimes and supplemental law enforcement services.

Follow-up investigations of numerous felony and certain misdemeanor crimes incorporate many of the following: crime scene investigation; identifying, developing, and pursuing leads; preparing and serving search warrants; conducting surveillance or undercover activities; interviewing suspects and victims; preparing suspect montages; gathering and processing evidence; recovering stolen property; collecting and processing digital evidence; arresting and transporting suspects, and preparing cases for presentation in court.

The Division monitors registered sex offenders, conducts threat assessments, facilitates the extradition of suspects back to Snohomish County, and conducts pre-employment background investigations on prospective department members.

2022 Accomplishments

- In 2022, there were several personnel changes with a new Detective Sergeant and two new detectives.
- A new department member was added to the Snohomish Multi-Agency Response Team (SMART). The members assisted with the investigation of the death of the Everett Police Officer in March.
- Two department members continue participating in the Interagency Child Abduction Response Team (ICART).
- Conducted several proactive operations targeting commercial burglary, graffiti, and other criminal investigations.
- UAS program was established and has been utilized on several occasions throughout the county for criminal, and search and rescue operations.
- Increased training and awareness on Active Shooter Response, Sexual Assault Investigations, Homicide Investigations, and Crime Scene Analysis.
- Completed nine pre-employment background investigations for police officer applicants and a park ranger.
- Presented training to the patrol division for firearms, less lethal, new tasers, officerinvolved shooting protocols, report writing, and interviewing and interrogation techniques.
- Presented training to the Youth and Citizen's Academy for crime scenes, fingerprinting, and operation of the UAS.
- Detectives responded to numerous callouts for investigative assistance to the patrol division.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue participation in SMART and ICART Teams.
- Continue to develop patrol with specialized training.
- Increased participation with other regional task forces targeting criminal activity.
- Conduct in-house monthly training for investigators and case reviews.

- Attend advanced training to enhance investigation skills.
- Increase special operations targeting current crime trends.

Budget Highlights

• Motor fuel line decreased by \$1,000 by adding another electric vehicle to the fleet.

2023 Budget

POLICE DEPARTMENT – SPECIAL OPERATIONS DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	611,877	538,700	521,330	520,400	(18,300)
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	26,075	23,100	11,526	26,100	3,000
EDUCATION INCENTIVE	16,535	14,900	12,968	14,800	(100)
MERIT/LONGEVITY PAY	22,074	19,000	22,078	21,300	2,300
PD 457	6,612	6,300	5,482	5,300	(1,000)
OVERTIME	1,535	42,500	624	42,500	-
STANDBY/ON-CALL PAY	6,980	7,300	4,200	7,300	-
OVERTIME HOLIDAY	617	-	3,200	-	-
OVERTIME - SHIFT COVER	19,284	-	18,600	-	-
OT - CALL BACK	953	-	500	-	-
OT - STAFF MEETINGS	1,126	-	2,166	-	-
OT - COURT APPEARANCE	225	-	-	-	-
OT - INVESTIGATION/REVIEW/INSPECTION	16,096	-	6,850	-	-
OT - SHIFT EXTENSION	4,318	-	6,402	-	-
OVERTIME - SPECIAL EVENTS	8,132	-	6,500	-	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 742,439	\$ 651,800	\$ 622,426	\$ 637,700	\$ (14,100)
Benefits	278,238	234,550	233,772	203,150	(31,400)
OPERATING SUPPLIES	289	-	18	-	-
VEHICLE REPAIR SUPPLIES, TOOLS & EQ	242	-	90	-	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	-	-	258	-	-
MOTOR FUEL	2,181	3,000	2,000	2,000	(1,000)
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	7,710	-	3,000	2,000	2,000
Supplies	10,422	3,000	5,366	4,000	1,000
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	84	1,500	1,578	1,500	-
MEALS	457	500	638	500	-
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	4,785	4,000	4,368	4,000	-
INVESTIGATION COSTS	3,634	7,000	5,434	5,000	(2,000)
Other services and charges	8,960	13,000	12,018	11,000	(2,000)
Total Special Operations expenditures	\$ 1,040,059	\$ 902,350	\$ 873,582	\$ 855,850	\$ (46,500)

Training Division

The Training Division, under the supervision of the Assistant Police Chief, ensures that all employees of the Police Department receive both mandated as well as supplemental training.

The Training Division also maintains officers' training records and certifications, participates in the hiring process, and facilitates the onboarding and Field Training Program for newly hired officers.

With the retirement of our previous training officer and only certified Unmanned Aircraft System (UAS) pilot, the department continued training two staff members to become certified pilots for our (UAS) program.

Many legislative changes for law enforcement were enacted in 2021 and 2022. The department must ensure that these changes are processed and engrained into our patrol tactics, training, and procedures, in addition to our department policy manual.

2022 Accomplishments

- Successfully met all RCW training hour requirements for commissioned staff per Criminal Justice Training Commission standards.
- Fully transitioned to a new online training management software system that integrates with other digitized administrative processes. Training records for the past two years have been successfully entered and transferred into the new system.
- Successfully trained and deployed new Body Worn Cameras for all commissioned police officers.
- Conducted scenario-based "controlled stress" training for all commissioned personnel, including de-escalation techniques, active shooter response, and patrol tactics.
- Facilitated policy review on critical policies.
- Reviewed the training plan for each officer for individual career progression and development.
- Assisted with the onboarding and training of three new police officers.
- Continued the supervisor leadership training series focusing this year on emotional intelligence.
- Recertified our agency's UAS certificate of authorization.
- Added five additional members to our training cadre, including one firearm, two defensive tactics, Taser, and an emergency driving instructor.
- Establish a quarterly four-hour training block for our training cadre to continue to enhance their skills.
- Hosted a regional social media and open-source investigations course.

2023 Goals & Objectives

• Assure all training required by law and policy is achieved.

- Continue training all staff on new protocols and procedures that meet the legislative intent of new criminal justice legislation.
- Continue to provide training on crisis intervention and other de-escalation concepts, so officers are better prepared to deal with an increasing number of mental health contacts.
- Continue developing staff members for their respective roles in the organization and prepare them for future roles and potential promotions.
- Develop a series of tabletop exercises to enhance critical incident management skills for supervisors.
- Develop the Defensive Tactics instructor cadre through a formalized training program.
- Train an emergency vehicle operations EVOC instructor, two additional Range Safety Officers, and one additional firearms instructor.
- Enhance existing skillsets by conducting squad and division-level training. Hold one additional dynamic, scenario-based training session for all patrol officers.
- Conduct training sessions on de-escalation, control, and less-lethal techniques and tactics.

Budget Highlights

• Budget includes the basic law enforcement academy tuition cost increase for new officer hires.

2022 Budget

POLICE DEPARTMENT – TRAINING DIVISION

						2022				
		2021		2022	Es	stimated		2023	Inc	rease/
	Actuals		Budget		Actuals		Budget		(Decrease)	
Salaries and wages	\$	37,229	\$	50,600	\$	50,000	\$	50,600	\$	-
Benefits		-		-		-		-		-
AMMUNITION		31,234		30,400		30,400		30,400		-
REFERENCE MATERIAL		87		-		-		-		-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		29		2,000		3,082		2,000		-
Supplies		31,350		32,400		33,482		32,400		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.		19,684		20,500		20,500		20,500		-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE		728		3,500		3,592		3,500		-
MEALS		1,033		2,000		1,200		2,000		-
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS		6,758		1,500		6,374		1,500		-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION		25,459		19,500		19,058		22,100		2,600
Other services and charges		53,662		47,000		50,724		49,600		2,600
Total Training expenditures	\$	122,241	\$	130,000	\$	134,206	\$	132,600	\$	2,600

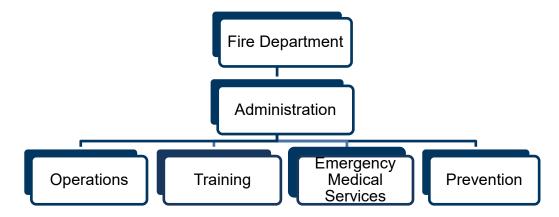




The Mukilteo Fire Department works under the guiding vision "Excellence in Public Service." Duties and responsibilities of the department include fire suppression services, fire cause and origin investigation, emergency medical services, disaster preparedness and response, City emergency management, and other special operations.

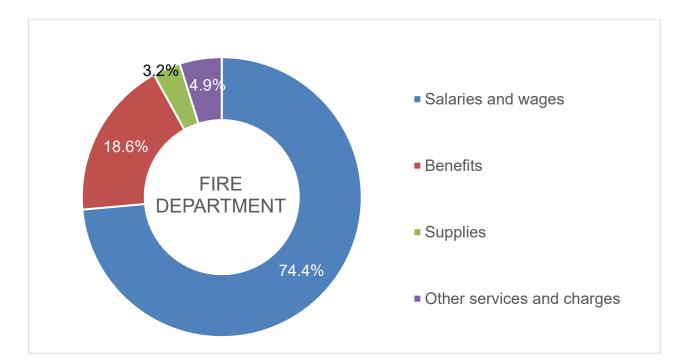
The Fire Chief is the administrative head of the department. The department has an authorized strength of thirty. The department operates two fire stations. Each fire station is staffed with three personnel on duty around the clock. Fire Station 25 also houses the Battalion Chief. In addition to the Fire Chief, 2023 administrative staff positions include a Fire Marshal and a Senior Administrative Assistant.

The department receives funds from the General Fund, Emergency Medical Services levy, and billing for ambulance transports.



	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	_	2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
Administration	\$ 181,227	\$ 194,600	\$	191,599	\$ 208,400	\$ 13,800
Operations	507,937	535,900		534,782	672,050	136,150
Prevention	16,646	12,250		10,214	12,250	-
Training	24,014	42,600		40,120	42,600	-
EMS	4,369,655	4,356,280		4,593,328	4,345,580	(10,700)
Total Fire and EMS expenditures	\$ 5,099,479	\$ 5,141,630	\$	5,370,043	\$ 5,280,880	\$ 139,250

Expenditure Summary:



	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	E	2022 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 ncrease/ ecrease)
Salaries and wages	\$ 3,634,214	\$ 3,655,550	\$	3,819,196	\$ 3,885,600	\$ 230,050
Benefits	1,013,396	930,000		1,029,528	970,200	40,200
Supplies	156,180	168,350		169,772	168,350	-
Other services and charges	232,689	324,730		288,547	256,730	(68,000)
Transfers Out	63,000	63,000		63,000	-	(63,000)
Total Fire and EMS expenditures	\$ 5,099,479	\$ 5,141,630	\$	5,370,043	\$ 5,280,880	\$ 139,250

Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.

Administration

Fire Administration provides administrative direction and leadership for the Fire Department. Under the direction of the Fire Chief, the responsibilities assigned to Administration are budget development and management, strategic planning, personnel management, operational performance reporting, and coordination with outside entities. The Fire Chief is also the City's designated Emergency Management Director and directs disaster planning and response.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued work begun in 2020 with City staff, county fire departments, Snohomish County Department of Emergency Management, and Snohomish Health District to respond to the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency.
- Managed the impact of mandatory vaccinations for fire department personnel.
- Continued the multi-year accreditation process through the Center for Public Safety Excellence.
- Continued WAC 296-305 Safety Standards for Firefighters compliance efforts by adoption of updated policies and procedures.
- Continued to improve the city's ability to respond to a large-scale incident or disaster in partnership with Snohomish County Department of Emergency Management.
- Renewed inter-local agreement (ILA) to ensure quality mechanic service for the city's fire department vehicles.
- Honored the department's history while making changes in the physical environment, ourselves, and operations to prepare the department for the future.
- Replacement of water heater, expansion tank, circulation pump and piping at Station 25.
- Replacement of emergency generators at Station 24 and Station 25.
- Address station and vehicle repair issues.
- Continued to support training opportunities for all personnel.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Work towards recovery from the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency.
- Continue the accreditation process through the community risk assessment and strategic plan development.
- Honor the department's history while making changes in the physical environment, ourselves, and operations to prepare the department for the future.
- Work with City Council on strategic matters for the department.
- Continue WAC 296-305 Safety Standards for Firefighters compliance efforts by adoption of updated policies and procedures.
- Continue to improve the city's ability to respond to a large-scale incident or disaster in partnership with Snohomish County Department of Emergency Management.
- Monitor inter-local agreements (ILAs) to ensure service to the city.

Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.

FIRE DEPARTMENT – ADMINISTRATION DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals		2022 2022 Estimate Budget Actuals					Increase/ (Decrease)		
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES OVERTIME	•	106,870 28	•	119,000 500	•	117,444 -	•	133,300 500	•	14,300
Salaries and wages	\$	106,898	\$	119,500	\$	117,444	\$	133,800	\$	14,300
Benefits		38,398		45,400		37,638		44,900		(500)
OFFICE SUPPLIES		923		2,650		2,650		2,650		-
PURCHASE OF FORMS		541		550		688		550		-
SUPPLIES - ADMINISTRATION		931		1,000		808		1,000		-
CLOTHING/BOOTS		1,574		500		500		500		-
MOTOR FUEL		2,402		2,000		2,152		2,000		-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		3,046		500		500		500		-
Supplies		9,417		7,200		7,298		7,200		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.		1,900		10,000		1,180		10,000		-
TELEPHONE		2,494		2,000		1,720		2,000		-
POSTAGE		209		200		340		200		-
CELL PHONE		2,464		3,000		4,554		3,000		-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS		12,765		2,000		14,542		2,000		-
LICENSES AND SUBSCRIPTIONS		6,568		5,000		6,883		5,000		-
LAUNDRY SERVICES		-		100		-		100		-
PRINTING & BINDING		114		200		-		200		-
Other services and charges		26,514		22,500		29,219		22,500		-
Total Administration expenditures	\$	181,227	\$	194,600	\$	191,599	\$	208,400	\$	13,800

Operations

Fire Operations is responsible for the emergency and non-emergency response services provided to the community. Under the direction of a shift battalion chief, the division provides fire suppression and emergency medical services as well as initial hazardous materials and technical rescue response to the City.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued work begun in 2020 with City staff, county fire departments, Snohomish County Department of Emergency Management, and Snohomish Health District to respond to the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency.
- Replaced mobile data terminals in three apparatus that were unable to accommodate increasing technology demands.
- Supported opportunities to work with regional teams.
 - Facilitate operational and response opportunities for personnel participating in regional technical rescue, hazardous materials, and incident management teams.
- Replacement of the battalion chief vehicle. New vehicle will increase safety by moving carcinogens outside the passenger compartment and safely secure all equipment.
- Reduced preventable injury rates.
 - Supported development of the city and department accident prevention programs.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Work towards recovery from the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency.
- Improve the department's ability to respond to fire and medical emergencies safely and effectively.
 - Implement the regional fire pre-incident planning software.
 - Support opportunities to work with regional teams.
 - Facilitate operational and response opportunities for personnel participating in regional technical rescue, hazardous materials, and incident management teams.

Budget Highlights

- Budget included for two new hires including equipment and fire academy.
- Budget lines adjusted to reflect anticipated expenditures for outside services, memberships, and phones.
- The replacement of the current alerting systems at the fire stations is proposed (\$55,000).

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Fire Station Alerting System Replace	ement
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Replace current alerting systems at Fire Station 25 and Fire Static	on 24. Fund Name
	Council Priority	Replacement
Amount Requested	A	ny Additional Revenue?
\$55,000		
		ture of the expenditure? one-time
Expenditure Purpose	e and Justification lerting systems were installed in 2005 and use radio transmissions	
alert individual fire static contractors are becomin, within Snohomish Count Technology has advance fire stations simultaneou system allows firefighters/j a critical medical conditi emergency units on scen reducing our WSRB ratii Emergency response has throughout the fire statio firefighters of an inciden firefighters. Fire station	ons. Due to the age of the current fire station alerting systems, rep g more difficult to find. Our system is one of the last remaining sys	lacement equipment and installing stems not using current technology internet connections to alert multiple atcher to activation of the alerting . The reduction in time between a nd increases the survivability during s time from initial 911 call to n this time will assist the City in ens and business owners. Trent system activates lights litionally, the tones that notify/wake ns cause cardiac stress on the
	ential Costs n will continue increased time duration between 911 call and firefig ess on firefighters will not be reduced.	hter notification of incidents.
	elated Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or	On-Going

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Facilities
Prepared by:	Glen Albright

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

ther Machinery & Equipment - Fire 510.90.594.220.640	\$ 55,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

	Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
--	---------------------------	--------

\$	-
\$	-
\$	-
\$	-

1

FIRE DEPARTMENT – OPERATIONS DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 NDED Budget	 2 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	255,401	268,700	263,424	378,800	110,100
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION INCENTIVE	5,706	6,600	5,480	10,200	3,600
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	1,045	2,500	904	2,500	-
PARAMEDIC INCENTIVE	7,858	8,500	7,546	8,700	200
MERIT/LONGEVITY PAY	4,771	5,200	4,632	8,500	3,300
FIRE - HOLIDAY BUY BACK	6,566	7,550	5,398	7,550	-
LEOFF II DISABILITY SUPPLEMENT	(2,225)	-	-	7,550	7,550
OVERTIME	53,510	37,600	64,252	35,000	(2,600)
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATH	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 332,632	\$ 336,650	\$ 351,636	\$ 458,800	\$ 122,150
Benefits	91,988	83,800	95,644	97,800	14,000
OFFICE SUPPLIES	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLIES - FIRE SUPPRESSION	10,907	11,000	12,000	11,000	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	411	1,350	1,350	1,350	-
MOTOR FUEL	4,520	5,500	5,500	5,500	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	30,720	42,500	40,000	42,500	-
Supplies	46,558	60,350	58,850	60,350	-
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4,600	22,300	-	22,300	-
TELEPHONE	2,073	2,900	534	2,900	-
POSTAGE	182	-	-	-	-
NEW WORLD PROJECT CONNECTIVITY	2,596	2,400	1,840	2,400	-
CELL PHONES & PAGERS	2,069	3,000	1,370	3,000	-
MEALS	-	-	-	-	-
FIRE DISTRICT 1 ILA FOR LADDER TRUCK §		-	-	-	-
EQUIPMENT R&M	17,337	10,000	10,408	10,000	-
LICENSES AND SUBSCRIPTIONS	7,902	14,500	14,500	14,500	-
Other services and charges	36,759	55,100	28,652	55,100	-
Total Operations expenditures	\$ 507,937	\$ 535,900	\$ 534,782	\$ 672,050	\$ 136,150

Training

Training is responsible for local and regional training to maintain skills and enhance the response to emergencies in conjunction with regional partners. Under the direction of a shift battalion chief, the department utilizes classroom and computer-based training, evolutions, and multi-company operation drills to maintain and enhance skills. The battalion chief also serves as the department's Health and Safety Officer with responsibilities for emergency scene safety as well as personnel health and safety and risk management.

2022 Accomplishments

- Adapted training to the restrictions imposed by the public health emergency, emphasizing online and internal department training.
- Worked on integration of Washington Survey and Ratings Bureau and Washington Administrative Code training requirements with Target Solutions.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Update internal training programs.
 - Develop an elevator rescue training program for personnel to improve firefighter safety.
 - Continue development of the battalion chief and acting battalion chief program, including initial education and qualification requirements as well as the continuing education program.
- Provide external training opportunities.
 - Continue participation in regional and national training opportunities.
 - Continue participation in the regional training consortium to facilitate operational and training standardization with neighboring jurisdictions.

Budget Highlights

• Two entry level firefighters participated in the regional 12-week fire academy.

FIRE DEPARTMENT – TRAINING DIVISION

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)	
			Budget			Budget			lease)
Salaries and wages	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Benefits	-		-		-		-		-
OFFICE SUPPLIES	-		-		-		-		-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	1,165		1,500		1,310		1,500		-
SUPPLIES - TRAINING	-		1,300		-		1,300		-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	-		-		-		-		-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	-		1,000		-		1,000		-
Supplies	1,165		3,800		1,310		3,800		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	1,523		1,650		1,424		1,650		-
TELEPHONE	364		400		72		400		-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	3,405		6,500		6,500		6,500		-
MEALS	1,786		4,000		4,000		4,000		-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	-		2,750		3,038		2,750		-
LICENSES AND SUBSCRIPTIONS	3,231		3,200		3,476		3,200		-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	12,540		20,300		20,300		20,300		-
Other services and charges	22,849		38,800		38,810		38,800		-
Total Training expenditures	\$ 24,014	\$	42,600	\$	40,120	\$	42,600	\$	-

Prevention

Fire Prevention is the community-focused division responsible for prevention and community education efforts in the department. Under the direction of the Fire Marshal, the division oversees fire safety inspections, public education programs, and special events planning. The Fire Marshal is also responsible for the application of the fire code to new and existing structures.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued adaptation of prevention to the restrictions imposed by the public health emergency, emphasizing permit approval inspections and complaint investigation only.
- Implemented new inspection software to track violations, code compliance, and fire risk analysis.
- Adapted the business inspection program to incorporate self-inspections, fire company inspections and fire marshal inspections of high-hazard properties.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Lead the department-wide accreditation process.
- Reduce the risk of fire in commercial structures.
 - Continue Pre-Plan development of high-risk structures and occupancies.
 - Utilization of inspection software to track violations, code compliance, and fire risk analysis.
- Resume the public education program including fire safety, injury prevention, and disaster resilience.
 - Provide fire safety education and rig tours to all 2nd Grade Elementary School classes in Mukilteo.
 - Continue outreach efforts with daycares and other community groups.
 - Continue participation in Touch-a-Truck, National Night Out, and Boo Bash.

Budget Highlights

• Budget lines adjusted to reflect anticipated expenditures for public education, outside services, memberships, and phones.

FIRE DEPARTMENT – PREVENTION DIVISION

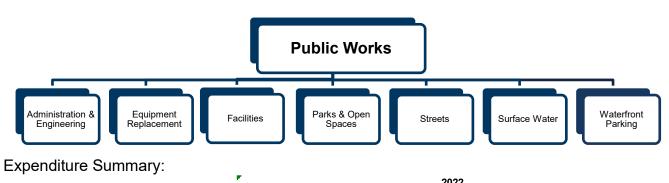
						2022				
		2021		2022	Est	timated		2023	Inci	ease/
	A	ctuals	B	udget	A	ctuals	E	Budget	(Dec	rease)
Salaries and wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Benefits		-		-		-		-		-
OFFICE SUPPLIES		-		-		-		-		-
REFERENCE MATERIAL		220		400		350		400		-
SUPPLIES - FIRE PREVENTION		464		3,000		3,000		3,000		-
CLOTHING/BOOTS		1,195		600		600		600		-
MOTOR FUEL		2,583		1,500		2,932		1,500		-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		-		400		400		400		-
Supplies		4,462		5,900		7,282		5,900		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.		7,325		2,800		-		2,800		-
TELEPHONE		229		300		72		300		-
EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGES		42		-		-		-		-
CELL PHONE		513		700		410		700		-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS		1,726		750		750		750		-
LICENSES AND SUBSCRIPTIONS		2,067		1,600		1,700		1,600		-
PRINTING & BINDING		282		200		-		200		-
Other services and charges		12,184		6,350		2,932		6,350		-
Total Prevention expenditures	\$	16,646	\$	12,250	\$	10,214	\$	12,250	\$	-

PUBLIC WORKS

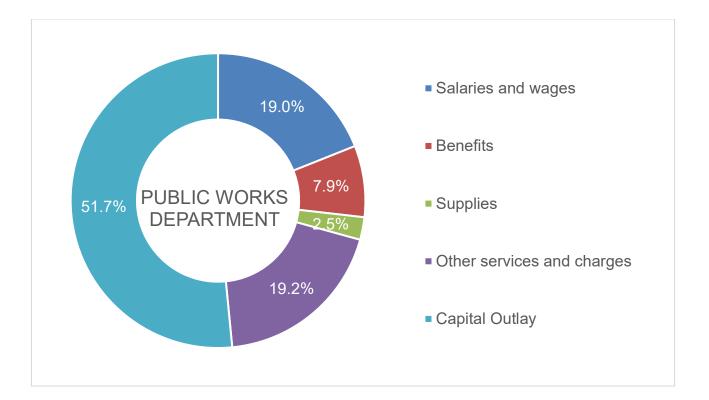


The Public Works Department is responsible for the planning, design, construction and maintenance of City-owned infrastructure facilities and buildings as well as approval of all engineering aspects of development – public and private within the City of Mukilteo. This work takes place on or involves:

- 72 centerline miles of City streets and State highways, 72 miles of sidewalks, 6.8 miles of bike lanes
- Three traffic signals and 28 school zone flashers and 15 crosswalks with rectangular rapid flashing beacons (RRFB's), and 12 radar speed signs, and 6 temporary radar speed signs.
- 75 miles of storm drains, 7.1 miles of ditches, 4470 catch basins and 174 public detention and water quality facilities
- 611 acres of parklands and landscaped areas, including tidelands
- 75 vehicles and pieces of equipment excluding police and fire
- 21 municipal buildings
- 1,584 Street lights (City owned: 292; PUD owned: 1,292) The City monitors the operation of all streetlights, regardless of ownership (PUD or City)



		2022								
	2021		2022	l	Estimated		2023	Increase/		
	 Actuals		Budget		Actuals		Budget	(D	ecrease)	
Administration and Engineering - General Fund	\$ 468,071	\$	403,200	\$	329,556	\$	424,200	\$	21,000	
Parks	505,885		528,000		425,568		481,100		(46,900)	
Streets	831,262	۳	923,250	۳	887,164		953,250		30,000	
Waterfront Parking	432,843		495,450		395,742		470,680		(24,770)	
Surface Water	5,051,571		5,394,936	٣	2,855,264	۲	10,129,668		4,734,732	
Facilities Maintenance	771,714		794,200		813,536		803,100		8,900	
Total Public Works expenditures	\$ 8,061,346	\$	8,539,036	\$	5,706,830	\$	13,261,998	\$	4,722,962	



					2022		
	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget	E	Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	 ncrease/ lecrease)
			 				 /
Salaries and wages	\$	2,166,646	\$ 2,291,200	\$	1,843,488	\$ 2,515,300	\$ 224,100
Benefits		967,824	1,011,550		864,464	1,039,750	28,200
Supplies		386,249	307,900		357,950	328,366	20,466
Other services and charges		1,659,156	2,546,168		2,361,122	2,543,582	(2,586)
Intergovernmental services		-	-		-	-	-
Capital Outlay		2,881,471	2,382,218		279,806	6,835,000	4,452,782
Total Public Works expenditures	\$	8,061,346	\$ 8,539,036	\$	5,706,830	\$13,261,998	\$ 4,722,962

Budget Highlights

	Transportation Projects
Annual ADA Upgrades Program	Upgrade public right-of-way infrastructure as prioritized in the City's ADA Transition Plan to be in compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act standards.
Annual Pavement Preservation Program	This sets aside annual funding for the City's Pavement Preservation Program to address streets that have been identified for a variety of resurfacing options. The 2023 program will focus on the design of the partially grant funded 47 th Place West pavement preservation project and partnering with MWWD on overlays.
Annual Pedestrian Crosswalk Enhancement Program	Continued program to evaluate, design and install pedestrian crosswalk improvements.
Annual Sidewalk Repair Program	Dedicated funding program to repair sections of existing sidewalk to fix broken, offset and/or damaged areas. The 2023 Program will focus on repairing damaged shared use path along Harbour Pointe Boulevard.
Annual Bike Transit Walk (By the Way) Program	This will continue implementation of the adopted Bike Transit Walk (BTW) Plan. It is an annually accruing program which includes the design and construction of new bike path and sidewalk amenities for the improvement of the City's non-motorized system.
Traffic Calming Program	Continued program to respond to resident requests regarding neighborhood traffic issues related to speeding and cut-through traffic via the City's Traffic Calming program adopted by Council Resolution 2015-07.
	Facility Renewal
2023 Facility Renewal	Completion of the priority projects identified in the Facility Renewal Plan.
	Surface Water Projects
Big Gulch Trail Erosion Repairs	Project responds to erosion on the trail near the library created by high water flows. Repair options will be evaluated to help minimize expenses.
Wastewater Treatment Plant Erosion Repair	Erosion created by high flows from a City stormwater pipe in a tributary of Big Gulch Creek needs repair. Repair options and design will be completed in 2022 and now needs construction funding
Software Upgrades	Acquire Enterprise GIS software to increase efficiency of work and replace outdated software.
Chennault Beach Road Drainage Improvements - Construction	This project will improve the drainage along Chennault Beach Drive between 60th Avenue W and Marine View Drive. The design will be completed in 2022 with construction anticipated in 2023. This is Stormwater CIP project #1 from the previous Surface Water Comprehensive Plan.

Administration and Engineering Division

The Administration and Engineering Division of Public Works performs the following core functions:

- Manages current operations and plans future operations for four of five of the Department's operating divisions (Engineering, Streets, Parks, and Facilities). Surface Water administration and engineering is under the Surface Water Utility
- Manages public works projects that maintain the City's capital assets or build new capital facilities and programs funding for Capital Projects using City funds, and State and Federal grants
- Performs development review relative to city infrastructure and engineering standards
- Establishes standards for development of infrastructure and applies those standards and policies to regulate the use of the City's Right-of-Ways
- Provides engineering support to the Public Works O&M Divisions, Community Development Department, the Police and Fire Departments
- Oversees Public Works' role as a first responder in the event of an emergency that requires traffic control devices, storm debris removal, or snow and ice removal
- Manages the City's Traffic Calming Program
- Manages the City's streetlight network through agreements for service with Snohomish County PUD and Snohomish County Public Works, and manages the City's traffic signals and school zone flashers
- Responsible for the City's transportation plan and assists with the development and implementation of the City's Capital Improvement Program
- Manages the "Fix It Public Works!" Service Request Program

2022 Accomplishments

- Project Completions
 - Completed the construction and closeout of the Harbour Reach Corridor project
 - Completed construction and closeout of the 76th Street SW & SR525 Pedestrian Improvements project
 - Completed the construction and closeout of the Harbour Reach Drive North Improvements (pavement preservation) project
 - Completed full street resurfacing of several streets through an interlocal agreement with Mukilteo Water & Wastewater District
 - Completed construction of the SR-526 Shared Use Path Improvements
 - o Completed design and construction of surface water maintenance projects
 - Completed design of WWTP erosion repairs
 - Completed design of 5th Street Bicycle and Pedestrian Improvements project and applied for a grant for the project
 - Conducted a City-wide update of pavement ratings
 - Designed and constructed the slurry seal program
 - Completed the construction of Rosehill Solar Panels project
 - Completed the self-evaluation of the public right of way for the ADA Transition Plan

- Planning for the Future
 - Updated the 6-year Transportation Improvement Program
 - Cross functional team consisting of members from several City departments to plan and develop the City's ADA Transition Plan met monthly to advance the plan
 - Executed an amendment to the solid waste contract with Waste Management
 - Executed extensions to all on-call consultant contract agreements
 - o Adopted Snohomish County Solid Waste Comprehensive Plan
 - Began work on updating the Transportation Element of the Comprehensive Plan
- Support of Outside Development
 - Reviewed 134 private development proposals for compliance with clearing and grading, right-of-way, and/or traffic impacts as of September 20, 2022
 - Provided support to WSDOT/WSF in completing construction of the WSF Multimodal Terminal Project and continued work on the maintenance agreement.
 - Worked with City of Everett staff to review and provide feedback on the Edgewater Bridge Replacement project
- Project Development
 - Completed the design of the 5th Street Pedestrian and Bicycle Improvements project
 - Completed the design and permitting and construction award for the 61st Place Culvert Improvements
 - Completed design, permitting, and construction of the surface water maintenance projects
 - Began design on wastewater treatment plant erosion repair project
 - Began design and public outreach on Chennault Beach Drive Drainage Improvements
 - Began the design of the 47th Place West Pavement Preservations Project
- Grant Applications and Awards
 - Applied for a \$2,992,000 Transportation Improvement Board for the 5th Street Bicycle and Pedestrian Improvement Project.
 - Received a Department of Ecology Stormwater Capacity Grant for \$80,000 for implementing the municipal stormwater program.
 - Received a \$40,000 grant from Snohomish County for the construction of the Paine Field Path Repairs project.
 - Received \$200,000 grant from the Transportation Improvement Board (TIB) for the Paine Field Path repairs project.
 - Received an increased grant amount of \$122,000 from the Department of Ecology for the Decant Station, bringing the total grant amount to \$1,090,929.67.
- Traffic Calming Improvements
 - Eliminated backlog of open traffic calming requests
 - Updated the Traffic Calming webpage with additional resources, access to Traffic Action Plans and an interactive map showing all traffic calming requests
 - Worked with the City Council to update the program document to better define processes.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Staff and support the City's Pavement Preservation Program
- Implement the Bike Transit Walk Program by continuing to seek and apply for grants to support the project list
- Complete the self-evaluation of the public right of way and continue development of the City-wide ADA Transition plan
- Complete the construction of Chennault Beach Drive Drainage Improvements
- Complete the construction of Wastewater treatment Plant Erosion Repairs
- Complete an evaluation of the east end of Mukilteo Lane in cooperation with City of Everett
- Complete the design of the Chennault Beach
- Complete the update of the Transportation Element of the Comprehensive Plan

Budget Highlights

- The most significant highlight is the Chennault Beach Drive Drainage Improvements project. This is Stormwater CIP project #1 from the previous Surface Water Comprehensive Plan.
- Please see Budget Highlights on page 67 for other highlights.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – ADMINISTRATION AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	Esti	022 mated tuals	2023 Budget	crease/ crease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	326,566	214,6	600	166,726	231,300	16,700
PART TIME EMPLOYEES	-		-	-	-	-
OVERTIME	-	1,0	000	-	1,000	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 326,566	\$ 215,6	500 \$	166,726	\$ 232,300	\$ 16,700
FICA	23,940	16,5	500	12,696	17,700	1,200
PERS	34,771	22,0	000	17,090	24,100	2,100
L&I	1,788	2,0	000	1,904	2,000	-
MEDICAL BENEFITS	52,732	43,8	300	35,764	45,100	1,300
VEHICLE ALLOWANCE	720	7	'00	720	700	-
DENTAL BENEFITS	4,105	3,6	600	3,012	3,300	(300)
VISION BENEFITS	622	6	600	410	500	(100)
LIFE INSURANCE	825	8	350	466	850	-
PAID FAMILY LEAVE	465	Ę	500	270	600	100
LONG TERM DISABILITY INSURANCE	1,828	1,8	350	1,032	1,850	-
UNIFORMS BENEFITS	-		-	174	-	-
Benefits	121,796	92,4	100	73,538	96,700	4,300
OFFICE SUPPLIES	527	6	50	650	650	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-	5	550	200	550	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	631	5	500	500	500	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	12	3	300	400	300	-
MOTOR FUEL	394	6	50	450	650	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	1,855	1,3	300	1,400	1,300	-
Supplies	3,419	3,9	50	3,600	3,950	-
ENGINEERING & ARCHITECT SVCS	5,605	70,0	000	70,000	70,000	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	2,119	5,0	000	5,000	5,000	-
LEGAL PUBLICATIONS	365	2	100	150	400	-
TELEPHONE	1,672	1,8	300	132	1,800	-
POSTAGE	441		600	300	600	-
CELL PHONE	3,482	4,3	300	2,090	4,300	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	5	500	300	500	-
MEALS	-		00	100	100	-
COMPUTER SYSTEM MAINT	294	4,0	000	4,000	4,000	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	1,315	1,9	950	2,220	1,950	-
FILE, RECORDING FEES	-	2	100	100	400	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	497	Ę	500	300	500	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION COSTS	500	1.7	'00	1,000	1,700	-
Other services and charges	16,290	91,2	250	85,692	91,250	-
Total Administration and Engineering expenditures	\$ 468,071	\$ 403,2	200 \$	329,556	\$ 424,200	\$ 21,000

Parks and Open Space Division

The Parks and Open Space Division maintains all City-owned parklands, landscaped areas and building grounds. Maintenance and improvement activities take place on 611 acres of parks and open space, including seven municipal facilities with grounds (Police Station, Fire Stations 24 & 25, City Hall, Rosehill Community Center and the Public Works Shop). In addition, the Parks and Open Space Division maintains landscaped sections of right-of-way that the City is responsible for.

Year-round maintenance activities include: mowing, fertilizing, pruning, weeding, planting, spraying of herbicides and insecticides, daily cleaning of park and landscaped areas (at Lighthouse Park and 92nd St. Park), trash pickup and maintaining of park structures including restrooms, play structures, picnic shelters, barbecue grills, fire pits, benches and tables.

Improvement work is generally in the form of minor additions to a park, replanting, or clearing of an area and repairs to park equipment and features.

2022 Accomplishments

- Performed major landscape cleanup at Edgewater Beach Park, Police Department, Rosehill Community Center and City Hall
- Inspected and repaired all playground equipment to comply with safety codes
- Incorporated the addition of Byers Family Peace Park, the Waterfront Promenade, and Harbour Pointe SW Widening project landscaping into regular maintenance schedules.
- Installed recycled wood chips and Dog Park
- Installed new play chips at Lighthouse Park and 92nd
- Paved the entrance to the dark park to reduce the number of potholes as you enter the park
- Restored the story pole at Totem Park

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Maintain a fully staffed division and work to maintain current levels of service to all areas maintained by Parks Staff
- Preserve existing park assets with an emphasis on Lighthouse Park, Rosehill Community Center, and 92nd St Park
- Complete a major landscape cleanup at Fire Station 24 & 25 and 92nd
- Incorporate new landscaping installed as part of the ferry terminal in summer of 2023

Budget Highlights

• No new budget items are included in the requested expenditure.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – PARKS DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

I

_	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	209,440	239,200	196,830	209,500	(29,700)
PART TIME EMPLOYEES	-	-	-	-	-
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	526	2,500	236	2,500	-
OVERTIME	11,336	7,500	14,110	7,500	-
STANDBY PAY	5,756	7,000	5,282	7,000	-
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATHER	5,219	500	-	500	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 232,277	\$ 256,700	\$ 216,458	\$ 227,000	\$ (29,700)
Benefits	103,925	116,050	97,608	98,850	(17,200)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	47	250	200	250	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	14,617	15,250	15,250	15,250	-
VEHICLE REPAIR SUPPLIES, TOOLS & EQ	477	-	220	-	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	789	1,000	2,000	1,000	-
BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES	3,340	1,000	1,000	1,000	-
SIGNS	-	500	500	500	-
LANDSCAPE MATERIALS	2,053	12,000	12,000	12,000	-
FLOWER BASKET PROGRAM	1,247	17,750	6,000	17,750	-
MOTOR FUEL	8,050	7,500	7,500	7,500	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	9,572	5,000	5,000	5,000	-
Supplies	40,192	60,250	49,670	60,250	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	90,641	40,000	20,000	40,000	-
TELEPHONE	1,115	1,100	600	1,100	-
CELL PHONE	2,483	3,000	2,000	3,000	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	800	800	800	-
MEALS	131	500	500	500	-
LAND RENTAL	-	500	-	500	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	4,513	4,500	4,500	4,500	-
ELECTRICITY	2,596	3,500	2,496	3,500	-
SEWER SERVICE	4,600	5,000	4,600	5,000	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	7,742	10,500	6,350	10,500	-
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS.	3,725	4,500	3,104	4,500	-
BRUSH DISPOSAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM MAINTENANCE & REPAIR	371 265	-	400		-
EQUIPMENT R&M		2,000	2,000	2,000	-
OTHER R&M	2,468 3,708	3,000	3,000 1,000	3,000 1,000	-
	,	1,000			-
PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT R&M	-	4,000	4,000	4,000	-
DOG PARK MAINTENANCE	-	500	500	500	-
HP MAINTENANCE ASSOCIATION DUES	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,800	-
	- 5	1,800	-	1,800	-
PRINTING AND BINDING TRAINING & REGISTRATION COSTS	5 1,328	- 5,000	- 2,182	- 5,000	-
Other services and charges	1,328 129,491	5,000 95,000	2,182 61,832	5,000 95,000	-
-	·		<i>,</i>		
Total Parks expenditures	\$ 505,885	\$ 528,000	\$ 425,568	\$ 481,100	\$ (46,900)





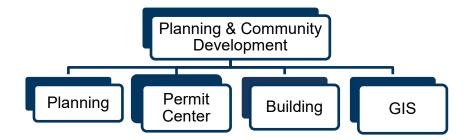
The Community Development Department ("Department") consists of four divisions that provide leadership in managing the natural and built environment. The Department does this by preparing and implementing the City's adopted Comprehensive Plan, codes and regulations, coordinating with external agencies, communicating GIS information to the public, reviewing permit applications for compliance with City regulations and providing information to the public.

In doing this work, the Community Development Department places a high premium on customer service.

The Department's four divisions are:

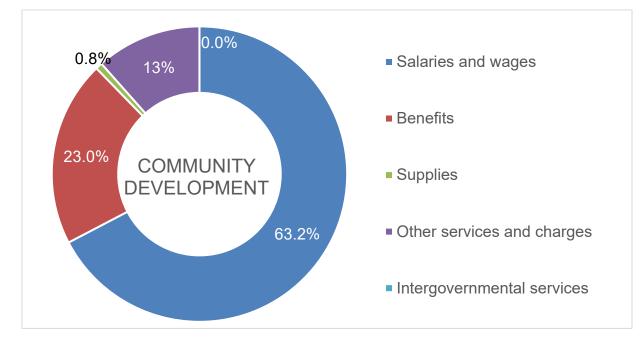
- **Planning Division** Processes and reviews permits (current planning) and works on policies, codes and special projects (long range planning). Responds to public inquiries on development requirements and conducts public outreach. The Planning Division is also actively engaged in enforcing code related complaints.
- **Permit Services Division** Delivers front counter reception services, providing information about City services in general. The Division also processes permits, ensures the public understands the permitting process and administers the City's parking permit program.
- **Building Division** Reviews building permits and inspects development projects for compliance with adopted building codes. Ensuring compliance with construction related life safety considerations is an essential Building Division function.
- **Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Division** Provides mapping and GIS support for all City departments, especially related to Public Works stormwater management, and also produces mapping services available to the public on the City website that can be accessed 24/7.

The Community Development Department's work is highly interdepartmental, frequently supporting the Police, Fire, Public Works, Executive and Recreation and Cultural Services departments.



Expenditure Summary: (Revised November 3, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	202	22 Budget	202	22 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 crease/ crease)
Permit Center	\$ 258,171	\$	317,100	\$	201,860	\$ 319,500	\$ 2,400
Planning	587,603		794,200		663,476	867,900	73,700
Building	139,126		158,450		176,700	150,650	(7,800)
GIS - General Fund	72,415		85,150		80,618	97,850	12,700
GIS - Surface Water Fund	96,709		132,750		129,796	143,850	11,100
Total Community Development expenditures	\$ 1,154,024	\$	1,487,650	\$	1,252,450	\$ 1,579,750	\$ 92,100



	2021 Actuals				2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		 crease/ crease)
Salaries and wages	\$	778,645	\$	937,800	\$	880,526	\$	997,800	\$ 60,000
Benefits		321,797		337,350		292,278		362,950	25,600
Supplies		6,947		13,100		4,798		13,100	-
Other services and charges		46,635		199,400		74,848		205,900	6,500
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-	-
Total Community Development expenditures	\$	1,154,024	\$	1,487,650	\$	1,252,450	\$	1,579,750	\$ 92,100

Budget Highlights

- Major Projects for 2023 Include:
 - Restoring the Department's level of service brought about by reduced staffing associated with vacancies and leave
 - Sign Code update adoption
 - Snohomish County Master Annexation ILA
 - Initiate 2024 GMA Update Public Outreach
 - Waterfront Redevelopment
 - GIS Stormwater Utility Support

Planning Division

The Planning Division is actively engaged in policy/code development (long range planning), and in permit processing (current planning) and special projects.

The Long Range Planning function maintains the City's Comprehensive Plan and several specialized functional plans. Processing code amendments to implement these plans is also a long range planning function. Support is provided to the Planning Commission, the Historic Preservation Commission and City Council, including general and specialized land use research, drafting ordinances, policies and programs, and facilitating large-scale and multi-agency projects. Staff is also engaged in economic development and waterfront redevelopment efforts.

The Current Planning function processes permits in accordance with federal, state, and local laws. It also provides staff support to the Hearing Examiner. Planning staff manages land use permits to assess a project's impact on the environment and compliance with the Mukilteo Municipal Code. Staff also review tree cutting requests and respond to various code compliance issues.

2022 Accomplishments

- On-going primary staff support for Planning Commission and Historic Preservation Commission.
- Initiated the 2022 annual docket process.
- Worked on update to Buildable Lands, Countywide Planning Policies and 2044 growth targets.
- Continued work on City's sign code update to address US Supreme Court ruling requiring codes to be "content neutral".
- Continued work and discussions on annexation Interlocal Agreement with Snohomish County.
- Continued work on Public Use Agreement with Boys and Girls Clubs of Snohomish County.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Complete Sign Code update.
- Complete 2018 final docket item related to an industrial zone design standards code amendment; make substantial progress on 2020 docket. Initiate the 2023 docket process.
- Initiate 2024 GMA update.
- Coordination of waterfront development projects, including but not limited to actions related to the former NOAA property.
- Manage State and other funding on the Japanese Gulch Creek daylighting project and on the waterfront promenade. Continue to pursue funding for these projects.
- Continue the evaluation of the City's permit processing process to improve customer service and timeliness.

- Complete work on Snohomish County annexation inter-local agreement.
- Continue staff support for Planning Commission, Historic Preservation Commission, Hearing Examiner and Council Committees.

Budget Highlights

• No new expenditures are proposed.

PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT – PLANNING DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	202	22 Budget	 2 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 crease/ crease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	404,678		479,700	477,334	525,800	46,100
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	-		-	-	-	-
OVERTIME	9,714		10,000	1,368	10,000	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 414,392	\$	489,700	\$ 478,702	\$ 535,800	\$ 46,100
Benefits	141,866		150,150	156,764	177,750	27,600
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,665		1,500	-	1,500	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	35		50	-	50	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	109		400	-	400	-
MOTOR FUEL	30		400	84	400	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	889		150	-	150	-
Supplies	2,728		2,500	84	2,500	-
CONSULTING SERVICES	7,081		-	-	-	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	9,833		120,000	17,348	120,000	-
REIMBURSABLE CONSULTING	-		-	-	-	-
REIMBURSABLE COPIES	-		-	-	-	-
LEGAL PUBLICATIONS	3,129		4,000	2,760	4,000	-
TELEPHONE	1,237		1,050	150	1,050	-
POSTAGE	1,728		5,250	1,166	5,250	-
CELL PHONES	1,799		1,750	1,542	1,750	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE EXPENSE	193		3,000	-	3,000	-
MEALS	58		500	-	500	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	1,749		2,500	4,526	2,500	-
FILE, RECORDING FEES	-		200	-	200	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	1,015		600	224	600	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION COSTS	795		3,000	210	3,000	-
HEARING EXAMINER	-		10,000	-	10,000	-
Other services and charges	28,617		151,850	27,926	151,850	-
Total Planning expenditures	\$ 587,603	\$	794,200	\$ 663,476	\$ 867,900	\$ 73,700

Permit Center Division

The Permit Services Division oversees the City Hall front counter and reception area (including public contact over the counter, telephone and online). Permit Services Division staff is often the first contact the public has when conducting business at City Hall.

Permit Services has oversight over the City's permit process. This includes permit intake and issuance, use of the permit tracking software, system cashiering and assisting customers in understanding the permit process. In addition, Permit Services administers the City's residential, employee, commuter and boat launch parking permit programs, coordinates responses to Community Development Department public records requests and maintains property files.

Permit Services staff serve the secretary role to the Planning Commission, the Historic Preservation Commission, the Parks and Arts Commission, and Hearing Examiner and also notice, produce, distribute and publish monthly meeting packets.

2022 Accomplishments

- Maintained service to the public despite unprecedented staff turnover and vacancies.
- Assisted in updating and revising adopted City Resolution establishing Citywide parking programs.
- Continued to manage parking pass programs.
- Continue to provide administrative support to Boards and Commissions, including continuing to support meeting packet preparation and remote meetings.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Return to full staffing and levels of service.
- Assist in tracking, evaluating, and improving permit processing times that have been affected by staff vacancies.
- As time permits, update public information brochures, handouts and application packets.
- Develop an improved method to survey customers about their permit experience.

Budget Highlights

• No new expenditures are proposed.

PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT – PERMIT CENTER DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	202	22 Budget	202	2 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 crease/ crease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	138,597		196,400		112,822	201,800	5,400
PART TIME EMPLOYEES	7,872		-		-	-	-
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	1,917		-		2,810	-	-
OVERTIME	3,906		10,000		6,826	10,000	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 152,292	\$	206,400	\$	122,458	\$ 211,800	\$ 5,400
Benefits	90,825		92,150		47,098	86,150	(6,000)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,880		4,000		1,494	4,000	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-		-		-	-	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	528		-		-	-	-
Supplies	2,408		4,000		1,494	4,000	-
TELEPHONE	915		800		100	800	-
POSTAGE	136		-		-	-	-
PAYFLOW PROCESSING FEES	9,835		8,000		6,926	8,000	-
CELL PHONE	455		750		732	750	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-		450		-	450	-
MEALS	-		150		-	150	-
EQUIPMENT R&M	-		-		-	-	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	169		200		454	200	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	90		-		-	-	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	202		1,200		250	1,200	-
BANKING FEES	844		3,000		2,568	3,000	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	-		-		19,780	3,000	3,000
Other services and charges	12,646		14,550		30,810	17,550	3,000
Total Permit Center expenditures	\$ 258,171	\$	317,100	\$	201,860	\$ 319,500	\$ 2,400

Building Division

The Building Division reviews building permits and inspects construction to ensure development complies with the relevant building codes and approved plans. Led by the Building Official, the Division assists the public by answering questions regarding building code requirements and construction best practices. The Building Official works in close coordination with the City Fire Marshal and Community Development staff.

The Building Division is also responsible for the City's street addressing program and investigates complaints regarding illegal, unsafe and non-code-compliant structures.

2022 Accomplishments

- Maintained efficient permit review turn-around times and inspections.
- Maintained pro-active oversight of development in general, but especially on sites that present unique development challenges (e.g., steep slopes).
- Maintained level of service that resulted from a Division vacancy.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Maintain efficient permit review turn-around times and inspections.
- Maintain pro-active oversight of development in general, but especially on sites that present unique development challenges (e.g., steep slopes).
- Maintain level of service.

Budget Highlights

• No new expenditures are proposed.

PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT – BUILDING DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		 crease/ ecrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES		78,287		80,100		123,378		84,600	4,500
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY		11,743		12,100		10,108		-	(12,100)
Salaries and wages	\$	90,030	\$	92,200	\$	133,486	\$	84,600	\$ (7,600)
Benefits		43,511		44,650		39,180		44,450	(200)
REFERENCE MATERIAL		-		1,700		-		1,700	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES		19		500		-		500	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS		323		600		-		600	-
MOTOR FUEL		357		600		610		600	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		-		200		-		200	-
Supplies		699		3,600		610		3,600	-
CONTRACT SERVICES		3,612		14,000		1,806		14,000	-
TELEPHONE		188		500		50		500	-
POSTAGE		418		800		518		800	-
CELLULAR PHONES		228		400		120		400	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE		-		500		-		500	-
MEALS		-		-		-		-	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS		440		800		930		800	-
PRINTING AND BINDING		-		-		-		-	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION COSTS		-		1,000		-		1,000	-
Other services and charges		4,886		18,000		3,424		18,000	-
Total Building expenditures	\$	139,126	\$	158,450	\$	176,700	\$	150,650	\$ (7,800)

GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEM (GIS) Division

GIS is a software-driven tool which allows the City to publish maps, manage assets, and analyze infrastructure needs and gaps. GIS is utilized extensively by internal City users and externally by the public.

The GIS Division is responsible for:

- Supporting the stormwater utility (to meet National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit requirements);
- Supporting the Public Works Department in performing georeferenced City asset inventories and to manage those assets and to meet federal Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), street signage, and other requirements;
- Providing GIS mapping in a user-friendly form available to all City staff, without the need to provide additional GIS software and training; and,
- Producing and maintaining public GIS maps through the City's website available to the public 24/7.

2022 Accomplishments

- Restored level of service which experienced a reduction due to an extended vacancy.
- Maintained and expanded the map offerings on the City's MukMaps page and add functionality to existing maps.
- Assisted in implementation and provided support for new Close Circuit Television (CCTV) GIS inspection application and third-party software.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue to meet level of service expectations.
- Support Planning Division staff with mapping necessary to undertake the 2024 GMA Comprehensive Plan update.
- Continue to support Surface Water staff with their NPDES permit, maintenance, and development review activities.
- Acquiring an Enterprise Geodatabase to improve GIS data management, including maintenance and data security and ability to support many asset management software.

Budget Highlights

• There are no significant changes in the 2023 budget.

PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT – GIS DIVISION (Revised November 3, 2022)

	2021 Actuals				2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		 crease/ crease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES		52,781		60,800		58,916		68,200	7,400
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY		-		-		-		-	-
OVERTIME		94		800		482		800	-
Salaries and wages	\$	52,875	\$	61,600	\$	59,398	\$	69,000	\$ 7,400
Benefits		19,016		20,650		19,902		22,450	1,800
OPERATING SUPPLIES		283		500		110		500	-
MOTOR FUEL		-		-		-		-	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		88		-		-		-	-
Supplies		371		500		110		500	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES		-		-		-		-	-
TELEPHONE		-		-		-		-	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE		-		1,500		-		5,000	3,500
MEALS		-		-		-		-	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS		20		300		-		300	-
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS		23		-		1,058		-	
PRINTING AND BINDING		-		-		-		-	
TRAINING & REGISTRATION		110		600		150		600	-
Other services and charges		153		2,400		1,208		5,900	3,500
Total GIS - General Fund expenditures	\$	72,415	\$	85,150	\$	80,618	\$	97,850	\$ 12,700

RECREATION

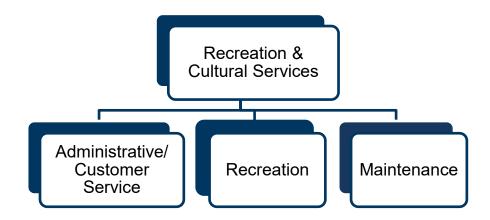


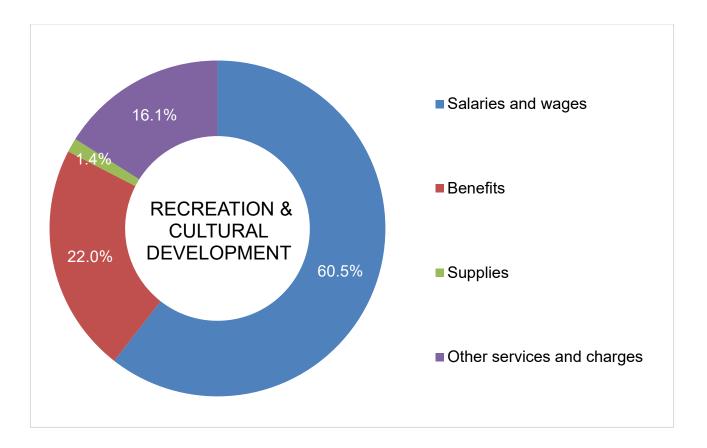
The Recreation and Cultural Services Department provides a wide assortment of recreational and facility rental opportunities to the Mukilteo community. From preschool to seniors, we have something for everyone!

The Department offers a variety of special events each year, too, which include traditional favorites such as "Spooktacular", "Tree Lighting" and "Touch a Truck".

The Rosehill Community Center fills many roles: community gathering place; provides community enrichment opportunities; a place to hold events, celebrations, public meetings and workshops; an information center; and spurs economic development in Mukilteo.

The Department also inspires community involvement in the arts through a variety of mediums including dance, music, visual arts, and performing arts.





	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	_	2022 stimated Actuals	2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
Salaries and wages	\$ 348,571	\$ 549,500	\$	410,932	\$ 593,300	\$ 43,800
Benefits	175,873	224,700		154,120	215,900	(8,800)
Supplies	7,185	13,050		9,416	13,250	200
Other services and charges	70,914	157,476		96,258	157,476	-
Total Recreation & Cultural Development expenditures	\$ 602,543	\$ 944,726	\$	670,726	\$ 979,926	\$ 35,200

RECREATION & CULTURAL SERVICES

The mission of the Recreation and Cultural Services Department is to provide premium services and facilitate safe, quality leisure services, programs, and facilities while preserving and enhancing natural resources and stimulating the economic vitality of the community. The Center will be a leader in promoting community health and well-being through fun, progressive and memorable parks, arts, and recreation experiences and activities for everyone.

2022 Accomplishments

- Operated the Community Center in a fully reopened status.
- Provided an assortment of recreational opportunities for youth and adults.
- Implemented Picnic Shelter rentals on-line.
- Reinstituted service contracts with Earth Corps and Beach Watchers.
- Spring/Summer and Fall/Winter Recreation guides mailed to Mukilteo residents.
- Partner with Mukilteo Senior Association and Snohomish County on a grant to offer expanded senior program offerings to the Mukilteo senior community.
- Continued to implement the Department's business plan.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue examining and implementing recreation program offerings, in consultation with the Rosehill Board, as well as other community and non-profit organizations.
- Increase participation in programs and recreation opportunities.
- Increase focus on marketing classroom use.
- Continue to develop and expand overnight hotel stays via Rosehill-related rentals.
- Dirt Jump Bike Course opens in Japanese Gulch at the 76th Street trailhead.

Budget Highlights

- The 2023 budget continues to reflect a focus on providing a wide assortment of recreation and facility rental opportunities year-round.
- Rentals continue to remain strong and continue to increase to pre-pandemic numbers.
- Includes increased picnic shelter revenue by offering ½ day rentals or full day rentals.
- The budget includes a continuing grant request for Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax funding to provide for staff time and marketing to continue to support and build the rental market for Rosehill Community Center.

RECREATION & CULTURAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Revenue and transfers-in					
SPECIAL EVENT PERMITS Licenses and permits	\$	\$ 800 800	1,100 1,100	\$ 1,100 1,100	\$ 300 300
INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT - SNOHOMISH CO HOTEL/MOTEL LODGING TAX GRANT Intergovernmental revenue	- 45,963 45,963	15,000 48,700 63,700	15,000 48,700 63,700	15,000 48,700 63,700	- -
RECREATION PROGRAM FEES ALCOHOL USE FEE THEATER TECHNICIAN FEES ARTWORK ADMINISTRATIVE FEE Charges for goods and services	39,191 16,438 - 272 55,901	85,000 14,000 1,200 600 100,800	85,000 16,000 770 - 101,770	85,000 16,000 800 - 101,800	2,000 (400) (600) 1,000
COMMUNITY CENTER RENTAL FEES UPPER LAWN & OUTDOOR PLAZA RENTAL WEIGHT ROOM FEES COMMUTER PARKING FEES PICNIC SHELTER RENTAL FEES LIGHT STATION WEDDING RENTAL FEES CONTRIBUTIONS PRIVATE SOURCE SPONSORSHIPS OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Miscellaneous revenue	285,738 7,000 2,668 3,954 17,755 1,350 1,758 - - 3 20,223	460,000 8,500 13,000 14,000 1,300 1,000 4,100 - 514,900	470,000 10,000 5,944 6,094 22,000 2,100 3,000 - - 5 19,138	470,000 10,000 5,900 6,100 22,000 2,100 3,000 - - 5 19,100	10,000 1,500 (7,100) (6,900) 8,000 800 2,000 (4,100) - 4,200
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN Transfers-in	-	-	-	-	-
Total Recreation revenue	\$ 422,662	\$ 680,200	\$ 685,708	\$ 685,700	\$ 5,500

RECREATION & CULTURAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT CONTINUED (Revised November 3, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	E	2022 Budget	202	2 Estimated Actuals			crease/ crease)
Expenditures and transfers-out								
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES PART TIME EMPLOYEES SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	313,504 34,858 - -		466,800 82,200 -		292,856 112,506 3,896 1,674	500,700 92,100 - -		33,900 9,900 - -
OVERTIME Salaries and wages	\$ 209 348,571	\$	500 549,500	\$	410,932	\$ 500 593,300	\$	- 43,800
Benefits	175,873		224,700		154,120	215,900		(8,800)
OFFICE SUPPLIES OPERATING SUPPLIES CLOTHING/BOOTS MOTOR FUEL SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT PARK BENCH Supplies	1,185 2,279 - 500 1,591 1,630 7,185		2,500 6,000 - 50 4,500 - 13,050		950 2,438 - - 6,028 9,416	2,500 6,000 200 50 4,500 - 13,250		- 200 - - 200
					5,410	-		200
SENIOR CENTER SUBRECIPIENT GRANTS CONSULTING SERVICES	-		1,000		-	1,000 -		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	420		6,750		1,028	6,750		-
INSTRUCTORS PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	10,218		43,000		15,998	43,000		-
WSU BEACH WATCHERS - OTHER PROF SERVICES	-		10,000		-	10,000		-
	8,793		6,000		294	6,000		-
COMMUNITY ADVERTISING - RECREATION GUIDE	3,489		18,000		17,458	18,000		-
TELEPHONE POSTAGE	4,984 23		4,000 100		2,918 42	4,000 100		-
CELL PHONE	932		750		942	750		-
COMCAST	3,140		8,300		3,848	8,300		_
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-		-		-	-		_
MEALS	-		-		-	-		-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	563		100		-	100		-
SHORT-TERM FACILITY/FIELD RENTAL	1,017		2,300		3,090	2,300		-
OFFICE EQUIPMENT R&M	-		1,000		-	1,000		-
OTHER R&M	2,689		3,000		2,240	3,000		-
VEHICLE R&M	-		-		-	-		-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	172		500		-	500		-
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	903		-		490	-		-
PRINTING AND BINDING	52		500		-	500		-
CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	21,932		40,000		-	40,000		-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	95		1,200		-	1,200		-
BANKING FEES	11,492		300		47,910	300		-
PUBLIC ART FUNDING (PER CAPITA)	-		10,676		-	10,676		-
Other services and charges	70,914		157,476		96,258	157,476		-
Total Recreation expenditures	\$ 602,543	\$	944,726	\$	670,726	\$ 979,926	\$	35,200

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Rosehill Point Elliott Room - Media System	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Request to upgrade media system in Point Elliott Room	
	Council Priority General Fund	I
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? One-Time Any Additional No	
\$39,050	Project eligible for REET II Funding No Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below	

Expenditure Purpose and Justification

The A/V technology in the Point Elliott room was originally installed in 2011. Since then, the technology has become dated. We're experiencing difficulty interfacing with current devices. The current system is unreliable and fails consistently. This requires more time from our staff to manage and reduces our ability to offer seamless experiences for our customers.

We're seeking an upgraded media system that is uniformly useful for staff and customers, including a new projector with a display that performs well during daylight hours.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Create replacement fund. Alternately, consider ARPA funding.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

One-time

Department:	Recreation
Division:	Recreation and Cultural Services
Prepared by:	Dale Dahl, Acting Recreation and Cultural Services Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Experiantal e Account # a fitte	1 8 1 1	Joune
Title to Assist Council	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title	Am	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	Ś	-

1

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Rosehill Point Elliott Room Kitchen	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Request to replace Refrigerator/Freezers in Catering Kitchen	Fund Name
	Council Priority	General Fund
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? Dne-Time	
\$13,500	Project eligible for REET II Funding No	Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below
Expenditure Purpose		
	zer in the catering kitchen were purchased in 2011. So far in 2022, we hav	
keep them functional. Th	e refrigerator and freezers are used during virtually every rental, up to for	ur times a week.
Issues experienced so far	include: 3 broken compressors, broken evaporators and drainage proble	ms.

Funding	History

Budget Est. Carry Forward

i unung	Singtory	Duuget	List Ourry For ward
	Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Continue to repair the existing refrigerator/freezer, incurring ongoing costs.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going One-Time

Department:	Recreation and Cultural Services
Division:	Recreation and Cultural Services
Prepared by:	Dale Dahl, Acting Recreation and Cultural Services Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

impenditure needune # & ritie	1 1 1 1	noune
Title to Assist Council	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title	Am	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

1

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Rosehill Point Elliott Room Tables	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Request to replace tables used in Point Elliott Room	Fund Name
	Council Priority	General Fund
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? <mark>One-Time</mark> Project eligible for REET II Funding No	Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below
around the edges are fall of the tables have come l keep our level of service	t were purchased in 2010 have started to fail. The tops of the tables are daing off. The frames that hold them up are loose so the tables are unstable. oose, making the legs scratch the floors when moved. The tables need to b high. The round table costs about \$350.00 each and rectangle tables are \$ ables in the Point Elliott room.	The plastic covers for the feet be replaced for safety and to

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Replace a few table	rs each year.
*	nal Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going
One-time	
Department:	Recreation
Division:	Recreation and Cultural Services

Dale Dahl, Acting Recreation and Cultural Services Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Prepared by:

Lapenditure Account # a ritie	All	iount
Title to Assist Council	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
	\$ -
	\$ -

\$

RESERVE FUNDS

• CITY RESERVE



Photos include our park facilities (1, 2); WSF Elevator artwork (3); Recreation Department's Virtual Marathon (4); A bench near Rosehill as photographed by resident Terry Preshaw (8); and Public Works crews preserving and maintaining our infrastructure (5, 7, 9).

City Reserve Fund

Adequate fund balances and reserve levels are necessary for the City's overall financial management strategy and a key factor in external agencies' measurement of the City's financial strength.

Maintenance of fund balance in each Fund assures adequate resources for cash flow purposes and serves to mitigate short-term effects of revenue shortfalls or timing differences between the receipt of revenue and expenditures. Reserve funds are also necessary to enable the City to respond to unforeseen emergencies or downturns in the economy that reduce revenues.

The purpose of the City Reserve Fund is to maintain compliance with the City's Fund Balance Reserve Policy. This policy requires maintenance of a \$1 million balance in the City Reserve Fund. This Fund provides a financial cushion to cover revenue shortfalls resulting from economic changes or recessionary periods and also provides resources in the event of major unplanned expenditures the City could face such as a landslide, earthquake, or other disaster.

Budget Highlights

• This budget continues to fully fund the City Reserve Fund at \$1 million in accordance with policy.

City Reserve Fund (012)

	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)	
Beginning fund balance	\$1,	,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	-
Revenue and transfers-in										
Taxes		-		-		-		-		-
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental Revenue		-		-		-		-		-
Charges for goods and services		-		-		-		-		-
Fines and penalties		-		-		-		-		-
Miscellaneous revenue		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers-in		-		-		-		-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total resources	\$1,	000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	-
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Salaries and wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		-
Benefits		-		-		-		-		-
Supplies		-		-		-		-		-
Other services and charges		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers-out		-		-		-		-		-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Ending fund balance	\$ 1,	000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	1,000,000	\$	-

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

- TRANSPORTATION BENEFIT DISTRICT
- WATERFRONT PARKING
- STREETS
- HOTEL/MOTEL LODGING TAX
- EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
- DRUG ENFORCEMENT
- AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT (ARPA)



Photos include: (1) a resident's vehicle decorated for the Lights On Day of Mukilteo Spirit Week; (2) Chaplain Burrows acknowledged as he retired from service; (3) large wood removal at the boat launch; (4) Public Works streets and parks crews repairing sidewalks, maintaining vegetation and caring for parks and streets; and (4, 5, 6, 7) tree trimming at Byers Family Park; and (9) Ranger Fox returning a lost bird to a happy resident.



Transportation Benefit District

A Transportation Benefit District (TBD) is a Quasi-municipal corporation and independent taxing district created for the sole purpose of funding transportation improvements within the district. On April 3, 2017, after conducting a public hearing, the Mukilteo City Council approved Ordinance #1399 that formed the Mukilteo Transportation Benefit District. The ordinance specifies that the boundaries of the TBD include the entire City of Mukilteo as the boundaries currently exist or as they may exist following future annexations.

The City of Mukilteo has formed the Mukilteo Transportation Benefit District for the purpose of constructing transportation improvements to preserve city streets and improve pedestrian and bicyclist safety. State law requires that any sales tax revenues approved by voters for a Transportation Benefit District may only be spent for transportation improvements as identified by the Governing Board of the Mukilteo Transportation Benefit District. The Governing Board has identified two projects from the City of Mukilteo Transportation Improvement Program for funding: the annual pavement preservation program and Bike Transit Walk program for construction of sidewalks, walkways, bike lanes or shared-use paths.

The City Council absorbed the duties of the Transportation Benefit District on December 11, 2017.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued collecting 0.1% Sales Tax.
- Continued progress on the City's Pavement Preservation Program.

2023 Goals & Objectives

• Continue to fund the City's Pavement Preservation Program.

Budget Highlights

• The 2023 Budget includes a transfer to the Capital Projects Fund for Pavement Preservation.

Transportation Benefit District Fund (101)

		2021 Actuals	2022 Budget				 2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)		
Beginning fund balance	\$	860,673	\$	1,053,748	\$	1,211,778	\$ 1,011,263	\$	(42,485)	
Revenue and transfers-in										
PUBLIC TRANSP SYSTEMS SALES & USE Taxes		369,193 369,193		353,000 353,000		364,485 364,485	396,000 396,000		43,000 43,000	
Licenses and permits		-		-		-	-		-	
Intergovernmental Revenue		-		-		-	-		-	
Charges for goods and services		-		-		-	-		-	
Fines and penalties		-		-		-	-		-	
INVESTMENT INTEREST Miscellaneous revenue		2,491 2,491		-		-	-		-	
Transfers-in		-		-		-	-		-	
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	371,684	\$	353,000	\$	364,485	\$ 396,000	\$	-	
Total resources	\$	1,232,357	\$	1,406,748	\$	1,576,263	\$ 1,407,263	\$	(42,485)	
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Salaries and wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	
Benefits		-		-		-	-		-	
Supplies		-		-		-	-		-	
Other services and charges		-		-		-	-		-	
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-	-		-	
Transfer out to Capital Projects: HPBW Transfer out to Capital Projects: Cap. Proj. Ma	nade	- r		-		-	-		-	
Transfer out to Capital Projects: Pavement	-	20,579		1,010,273		565,000	521,000		(489,273)	
Transfer out to Capital Projects: 2nd Street Im Transfers-out	prove	ements 20,579		1,010,273		565,000	- 521,000		- (489,273)	
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	20,579	\$	1,010,273	\$	565,000	\$ 521,000	\$	(489,273)	
Ending fund balance	\$	1,211,778	\$	396,475	\$	1,011,263	\$ 886,263	\$	446,788	

Waterfront Parking

The Mukilteo Lighthouse Park was constructed in the 1950s on a filled tideland and has provided continuous public beach access up to the present. The former Washington State Park was deeded to the City in 2003. In 2004, the City adopted a Lighthouse Park Master Plan to make physical improvements to the approximately 14.4-acre site. Phases I & II of the Plan are completed.

The City has instituted a paid parking program to encourage parking space turnover and to pay for the services needed to maintain the park and waterfront. Net revenues from the program are used to fund pedestrian improvements, park maintenance, park enhancement, implementation of the Waterfront Master Plan, and potentially long-term parking solutions, such as a parking garage. The 2018 budget was the first budget year these revenues and expenditures were shown in a separate fund; they were previously included in the General Fund.

The fund includes salary and benefits for Community Service Officer-Rangers who enforce parking regulations and Public Works-Parks employees who maintain the grounds and buildings within the park. These employees provide assistance and service to visitors of the park as needed.

2022 Accomplishments

• Maintained a high level of service for visitors of Lighthouse Park.

2023 Goals & Objectives

• Continue to provide a high level of service to visitors of Lighthouse Park.

Budget Highlights

- This budget maintains the high level of service provided by our Park Rangers and Public Works-Parks employees in addition to maintaining the grounds and facilities of Lighthouse Park.
- The budget includes a NBI to convert the current "Community Service Officer Park Ranger" positions to "Law Enforcement Park Ranger" positions with the full authority to enforce laws related to park rules, fish & wildlife codes, etc. to increase the level of service to the broader community.

Waterfront Parking Fund (105)

		2021 Actuals	I	2022 Budget	-	2 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		ecrease/
Beginning fund balance	\$	95,626	\$	24,431	\$	102,358	\$	134,710	\$	110,279
Revenue and transfers-in										
Taxes		-		-		-		-		-
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		-		-
FEDERAL DIRECT GRANT FROM DHS/FEMA PA		647		-		-		-		-
FEDERAL INDIRECT GRANT FROM DOC		-		-		-		-		-
STATE GRANT - DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental revenue		647		-		-		-		-
Charges for goods and services		-		-		-		-		-
Fines and penalties		-		-		-		-		-
INVESTMENT EARNINGS		331		-		-		-		-
LH PARK PARKING FEES		457,328		555,000		416,000		416,000		(139,000)
BOAT LAUNCH REVENUE		60,338		47,500		55,576		55,600		8,100
ANNUAL BOAT LAUNCH PERMITS		8,670		7,200		11,020		11,000		3,800
COMMUTER PARKING FEES		154,111		160,000		170,500		174,000		14,000
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE IMMATERIAL PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS		-		-		-		-		-
Miscellaneous revenue		- 680,778		- 769,700		- 653,096		- 656,600		- (113,100)
Transfers-in		-		-		-		-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	681,425	\$	769,700	\$	653,096	\$	656,600	\$	(113,100)
Total resources	\$	777,051	\$	794,131	\$	755,454	\$	791,310	\$	(2,821)
Expenditures and transfers-out	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	,	Ŧ		<u> </u>	(_,/
Salaries and wages	\$	284,853	\$	344,200	\$	259,320	\$	379,100	\$	34,900
Benefits		109,622		120,850		97,782		115,450		(5,400)
Supplies		50,488		45,600		46,714		46,714		1,114
Other services and charges		229,730		237,100		216,928		216,928		(20,172)
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-		-
Capital Outlay		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers-out		-		-		-		-		-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	674,693	\$	747,750	\$	620,744	\$	758,192	\$	10,442
Ending fund balance	\$	102,358	\$	46,381	\$	134,710	\$	33,118	\$	(13,263)

WATERFRONT PARKING FUND – PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – PARKS DIVISION (Revised November 7, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	107,196	121,700	101,836	105,500	(16,200)
PART TIME EMPLOYEES	46,075	86,300	26,344	90,900	4,600
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	267	500	124	500	-
OVERTIME	6,969	5,000	7,700	5,000	-
STANDBY PAY	3,089	4,000	2,844	4,000	-
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATHER	2,754	500	-	500	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 166,350	\$ 218,000	\$ 138,848	\$ 206,400	\$ (11,600)
Benefits	59,019	68,550	53,464	60,850	(7,700)
OPERATING SUPPLIES	5,217	12,000	17,818	17,818	5,818
CLOTHING/BOOTS	1,147	1,000	1,930	1,930	930
BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES	25,159	4,000	9,946	9,946	5,946
PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT PARTS	1,498	-	-	-	-
SIGNS	913	1,500	158	158	(1,342)
LANDSCAPE MATERIALS	469	500	242	242	(258)
MOTOR FUEL	2,910	3,000	1,804	1,804	(1,196)
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	3,908	500	1,068	1,068	568
PARK BENCH	553	-	-	-	-
Supplies	41,774	22,500	32,966	32,966	10,466
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	56	2,000	25,598	25,598	23,598
ON-LINE CHARGES	840	-	2,462	2,462	2,462
FACILITIES MAINTENANCE CHARGES FOR SVCS.	43,450	43,450	43,450	43,450	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	-	48	48	48
MEALS	70	250	10	10	(240)
LAND RENTAL	1,069	2,550	3,176	3,176	626
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	17,483	7,350	19,582	19,582	12,232
ELECTRICITY	2,627	2,400	2,842	2,842	442
SEWER SERVICE	11,488	7,200	3,426	3,426	(3,774)
WATER SERVICE	5,129	4,000	1,714	1,714	(2,286)
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS.	35,624	35,500	29,686	29,686	(5,814)
EQUIPMENT R&M	8,819	6,000	18,600	18,600	12,600
OTHER R&M	6.838	2,500	1,926	1,926	(574)
PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT R&M	-,	_,	-,-=0	-,	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	74	-	528	528	528
BANKING FEES	32,053	73,200	17,416	17,416	(55,784)
Other services and charges	165,700	186,400	170,464	170,464	(15,936)
Total Parks expenditures	\$ 432,843	\$ 495,450	\$ 395,742	\$ 470,680	\$ (24,770)

WATERFRONT PARKING FUND – POLICE DEPARTMENT – RANGERS DIVISION (Revised November 7, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES OVERTIME	117,412 1,091	124,700 1,500	119,386 1,086	170,500 1,500	45,800
Salaries and wages	\$ 118,503	\$ 126,200	\$ 120,472	\$ 172,000	\$ 45,800
Benefits	50,603	52,300	44,318	54,600	2,300
OFFICE SUPPLIES	17	1,000	-	-	(1,000)
OPERATING SUPPLIES	6,560	14,550	11,372	11,372	(3,178)
VEHICLE REPAIR SUPPLIES, TOOL & EQ	25	-	88	88	88
CLOTHING/BOOTS	-	350	-	-	(350)
MOTOR FUEL	2,090	3,200	2,288	2,288	(912)
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	22	4,000	-	-	(4,000)
Supplies	8,714	23,100	13,748	13,748	(9,352)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	18,937	20,000	5,314	5,314	(14,686)
POSTAGE	58	3,200	18,182	18,182	14,982
ON-LINE CHARGES	18,830	13,000	11,632	11,632	(1,368)
EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGES	25,000	-	-	-	-
CELL PHONE	1,182	1,500	336	336	(1,164)
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	1,000	-	-	(1,000)
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	-	11,000	11,000	11,000	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	23	-	-	-	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	-	1,000	-	-	(1,000)
Other services and charges	64,030	50,700	46,464	46,464	(4,236)
Total Rangers expenditures	\$ 241,850	\$ 252,300	\$ 225,002	\$ 286,812	\$ 34,512

		2023 Draft Budget		
	Law Enfo	orcement Park Range	ers	
	a "Law Enforcement Park F and ordinances related to p conservation, and other law the	ervice Officer - Park Ranger" job des Ranger" with the full authority to en- ark rules, fish & wildlife codes, envir ws and ordinances of the City of Mul- s State of Washington.	force laws ronmental	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Waterfront Development		Dopling
Amount Requested			Any Add	litional Revenue? No
\$34,700				
			Nature o	f the expenditure? Ongoing
Expenditure Purpose				
CSO-Park Rangers in the	e City of Mukilteo were previ	ously classified as "Limited Commis	sion Office	rs" with the ability to enforce
lordinances within the lin	nits of their local jurisdiction	providing their limited peace office	er commissi	on. Senate Bill 5051 changed

ordinances within the limits of their local jurisdiction providing their limited peace officer commission. Senate Bill 5051 changed the requirements and standards for limited commission officers, requiring a full peace officer certification and annual training requirements equal to those of a fully commissioned peace officer. As such, our CSO-Park Rangers no longer have the authority to conduct criminal investigations, nor are they able to lawfully detain an individual for park rules or municipal code violations. The extent of their enforcement capability is to write parking tickets. Changing the job description to a LE (Law Enforcement) Park Ranger with a commensurate salary increase will allow the Park Rangers to obtain a peace officer certification through the Washington State Criminal Justice Training Commission and be vested with the authority to properly enforce code violations, nuisance complaints, park rules, fish and game violations, and other violations that may occur in or around our many city parks. The regular peace officer commission will also allow the LE Park Rangers to enforce neighboring jurisdiction ordinances as seen in Japanese Gulch and Edgewater Park, where the city owns the property but the land is within the City of Everett's jurisdiction. The total amount requested includes the salary and benefits cost difference for two Law Enforcement Park Rangers, above their current pay grades, and the associated uniforms and equipment needed to properly outfit the commissioned rangers.

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Rely on delayed responses from existing patrol officers to respond to investigate crimes and ordinance violations at our city parks.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Department:	Waterfront Parking
Division:	Rangers
Prepared by:	Cheol Kang

Expenditure Account # & Title	Amount				
Salaries, Wages, & Benefits 105.21.521.700.XXXX	\$	26,700			
Clothing 105.21.521.700.3124	\$	3,000			
Small Items of Equipment 105.21.521.700.3501	\$	5,000			

Revenue Account # & Title	Amo	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

1

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Digital Parking Permits	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Move to an all digital license plate-based parking permit program for all city-managed parking programs.	Fund Name: Waterfront Parking
	Council Priority	Add Fund
Amount Requested		Any Additional No
\$18,000		Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below

Expenditure Purpose and Justification

The city currently manages eight separate parking programs; all tracked manually. Passport Inc. currently serves as our parking enforcement/ticketing system and pay-by-app for visitors parking in the waterfront district. Passport has a digital permit module allowing residents, businesses, commuters, and boat launch patrons to register their authorized vehicle(s) by their license plate. This would eliminate the need for hard placards/passes allowing the permit holder to manage their authorized vehicles. Digital registration increases accuracy for enforcement by utilizing our license plate reader system for enforcement. This system decreases potential fraud/abuse of physical placards and maximizes time for residents/businesses/commuters when vehicles change (no more placard swaps or missing placards). There is a \$2 annual administrative fee for each household. Program costs can be offset by the physical cost of purchasing placards, mailing, and staff time. Approximately 1000 staff hours a year are devoted to manually managing all city parking programs. Roughly \$18,000 is spent every other year for materials and postage for the resident pass program.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

The City can absorb the administrative fee for all resident waterfront parking permits. This would increase the total program cost to \$31,720.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Postage and supply costs, which are expected to continue to rise, will be eliminated by moving to a digital system. Over 1000 hours of staff time a year can be diverted back to priority programs within the Recreation and Cultural Services Department.

Department:	Waterfront Parking
Division:	Rangers
Prepared by:	Cheol Kang, Police Chief

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Licenses & Subscriptions	\$ 18,000
105.21.521.700.4903	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Am	ount
	\$	1
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Street Fund

The Streets Maintenance Division maintains the City's street system, (except for the pavement on SR 525 and 526, which are maintained by WSDOT), sidewalks, curbs, gutters, crosswalk and school zone flashers, signs, vegetation in the right-of-way and removes and disposes of illegally dumped waste in City right-of-way.

This work includes fixing potholes; painting pavement markings; repair, replacement, and installation of all City owned signs; mowing of shoulders and snow and ice removal.

There are 14 traffic signals within the City of Mukilteo, 3 are owned by the City. Washington State Department of Transportation owns the remaining 11 traffic signals, as well as the traffic signage on SR 525 and SR 526.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued to implement the City's retro-reflectivity monitoring program and continue street sign replacement and repair program.
- Managed contracts/agreements for vegetation control, de-icing, and paint striping.
- Repaired concrete sidewalks in several locations.
- Installed 7 new ADA ramps and crosswalks in the city.
- Achieved full staffing in Fall 2022.
- Responded to winter snow and ice event and kept roadways salted, sanded and plowed.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Execute interlocal agreement with Island County for restriping of all City streets.
- Expand Streets crew knowledge and expertise on ADA compliant curb ramp installation and sidewalk repairs.
- Develop and implement vegetation sight distance inspection program.
- Perform in-house concrete sidewalk repairs where trip hazards exist.
- Restripe crosswalks at various locations throughout the City.
- Be stocked and prepared to respond to snow and ice events this winter.

Budget Highlights

• No new budget expenditures are proposed; the proposed budget seeks to maintain the current level of service.

Street Fund (111)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$ 67,252	\$ 67,249	\$ 3,551	\$ -	\$ (67,249)
Revenue and transfers-in					
COMMERCIAL PARKING TAX Taxes	50,853 50,853	58,000 58,000	59,920 59,920	59,900 59,900	1,900 1,900
Licenses and permits	-	-	-	-	-
FEDERAL DIRECT GRANT FROM DHS/FEMA PA FEDERAL INDIRECT GRANT FROM DOC MULTIMODAL TRANSPORTATION - CITIES STREET FUEL TAX Intergovernmental revenue	1,953 - 28,654 406,685 437,292	28,340 414,586 442,926	28,400 414,586 442,986	28,100 417,500 445,600	(240) 2,914 2,674
MT. BAKER AVENUE QUIET ZONE MAINT PAVEMENT REPAIRS Charges for goods and services	8,060 - 8,060	8,100 - 8,100	8,000	8,000	(100)
Fines and penalties	-	-	-	-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE IMMATERIAL PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS Miscellaneous Revenue	(144) - - (144)		- - -		- - -
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - GF Transfers-in	- 271,500 271,500	- 366,374 366,374	- 372,707 372,707	- 439,750 439,750	- 73,376 73,376
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 767,561	\$ 875,400	\$ 883,613	\$ 953,250	\$ 77,850
Total resources	\$ 834,813	\$ 942,649	\$ 887,164	\$ 953,250	\$ 10,601
Expenditures and transfers-out					
Salaries and wages	\$ 325,642	\$ 361,200	\$ 351,808	\$ 375,600	\$ 14,400
Benefits	177,220	173,900	185,790	189,500	15,600
Supplies	137,418	120,500	120,992	120,500	-
Other services and charges	190,982	267,650	228,574	267,650	-
Intergovernmental services	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Outlay	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers-out	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 831,262	\$ 923,250	\$ 887,164	\$ 953,250	\$ 30,000
Ending fund balance	\$ 3,551	\$ 19,399	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (19,399)

STREET FUND – PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – STREETS DIVISION (Revised November 7, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	E	2022 Budget	2022 stimated Actuals	2023 Budget	crease/ crease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	248,564		293,900	281,126	305,200	11,300
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	3,903		1,500	12,524	1,500	-
LEAVE BUY BACK	(6,042)		-	-	-	-
OVERTIME	6,840		12,000	15,484	12,000	-
STANDBY PAY	6,966		5,000	9,426	5,000	-
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATHER	8,379		-	-	-	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 268,610	\$	312,400	\$ 318,560	\$ 323,700	\$ 11,300
Benefits	160,672		156,350	172,582	170,950	14,600
TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICE SUPPLY	9,131		30,000	30,000	30,000	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	27,379		24,000	24,000	24,000	-
VEHICLE REPAIR TOOLS & EQ	12,016		-	1,500	-	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	781		1,500	3,000	1,500	-
SNOW & ICE REMOVAL MATERIALS	30,120		22,000	30,000	22,000	-
AGGREGATE	11,751		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
SIGNS	26,045		-	532	-	-
MOTOR FUEL	8,216		12,000	8,960	12,000	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	8,484		18,000	10,000	18,000	-
STREET LIGHTING EQUIPMENT	3,470		3,000	3,000	3,000	-
Supplies	137,393		120,500	120,992	120,500	-
CONTRACT SERVICES	24,107		60,550	60,550	60,550	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	107		-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	967		1,000	604	1,000	-
POSTAGE	26		-	-	-	-
CELL PHONE	1,992		2,600	1,500	2,600	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-		2,250	2,250	2,250	-
MEALS	125		750	750	750	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	4,517		2,000	2,000	2,000	-
HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL	12		-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY STREET LIGHTS	108,803		117,500	95,420	117,500	-
BRUSH DISPOSAL	1,371		-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS DISPOSAL	1,905		3,500	2,000	3,500	-
EQUIPMENT R&M	13,708		18,000	5,000	18,000	-
VEHICLE R&M	20,479		12,000	5,000	12,000	-
STREET LIGHT MAINTENANCE	11,198		14,000	15,000	14,000	-
ROW VEG MAINTENANCE	206		500	500	500	-
ROW MAINTENANCE & REPAIR	32		500	500	500	-
LAUNDRY SERVICES	-		-	-	-	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	-		-	-	-	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	1,427		4,500	4,500	4,500	-
LANE STRIPING & MARKING	-		28,000	33,000	28,000	-
Other services and charges	190,982		267,650	228,574	267,650	-
Total Street expenditures	\$ 757,657	\$	856,900	\$ 840,708	\$ 882,800	\$ 25,900

STREET FUND – PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – ADMINISTRATION AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

			2022		
	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Salaries and wages	57,032	48,800	33,248	51,900	3,100
Benefits	16,548	17,550	13,208	18,550	1,000
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT Supplies	25 25	-	-	-	-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 73,605	\$ 66,350	\$ 46,456	\$ 70,450	\$ 4,100

Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund

This Fund receives the 2% hotel/motel tax assessed on room stays at hotels/motels within the City. State law restricts the use of this tax revenue to fund promotion of tourism, related operations, and maintenance of tourism facilities in the City. The City has established a Lodging Tax Advisory Committee to advise the City Council on the effective use of the Funds' assets.

Each year, the Committee solicits grant applications to fund promotional opportunities within the City for tourism. The Committee reviews the applications and then presents recommendations to the City Council.

Budget Highlights

- Hotel/Motel tax revenue is projected to be \$168,400 in 2023.
- All expenditures from this fund are dependent on recommendations from the Lodging Tax Committee.
- On November 7, 2022, the Lodging Tax Advisory Committee's recommendations for 2023 grants will be presented to Council.

Hotel/Motel Lodging Tax Fund (116)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	 crease/ ecrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$ 176,716	\$ 62,245	\$ 130,293	\$ 152,671	\$ 90,426
Revenue and transfers-in					
HOTEL/MOTEL TRANSIENT TAX Taxes	159,995 159,995	128,000 128,000	168,378 168,378	168,400 168,400	40,400 40,400
Licenses and permits	-	-	-	-	-
Intergovernmental revenue	-	-	-	-	-
Charges for goods and services	-	-	-	-	-
Fines and penalties	-	-	-	-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST Miscellaneous revenue	483 483	-	-	-	-
TRANSFERS IN - ARP FUND Transfers-in	-	115,000 115,000	115,000 115,000	-	(115,000) (115,000)
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 160,478	\$ 243,000	\$ 283,378	\$ 168,400	\$ (74,600)
Total resources	\$ 337,194	\$ 305,245	\$ 413,671	\$ 321,071	\$ 15,826
TOURISM GRANTS	83,890	115,000	115,000	90,000	(25,000)
COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	6,630	-	1,000	-	-
TOURISM GRANTS	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR EVENT SUPPORT	55,000	41,000	55,000	55,000	14,000
CITY LODGING TAX GRANTS	61,381	90,000	90,000	90,000	-
Other services and charges	206,901	246,000	261,000	235,000	(11,000)
Transfers-out	-	-	-	-	-
Total Hotel/Motel Tax Fund expenditures	\$ 206,901	\$ 246,000	\$ 261,000	\$ 235,000	\$ (11,000)
Ending fund balance	\$ 130,293	\$ 59,245	\$ 152,671	\$ 86,071	\$ 26,826

Emergency Medical Services

The Emergency Medical Services (EMS) Fund accounts for property tax revenue generated from the EMS levy and charges for ambulance service. To the extent these revenue sources are not sufficient to pay for all expenditures of the Fund, a transfer is made from the General Fund.

The EMS Division, led by a shift battalion chief, provides Basic and Advanced Life Support services to the community. The division is also responsible for quality-of-care feedback, continuing medical education and recertification, and compliance with Washington Department of Health regulations.

2022 Accomplishments

- Continued work begun in 2020 with City staff, county fire departments, Snohomish County Department of Emergency Management, and Snohomish Health District to respond to the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency.
- Replaced one cardiac monitor/defibrillator that had reached manufacturer's end-oflife and three thermal imaging cameras.
- Replaced gurneys in all three ambulances that provide a safer means to transport patients.
- Renewed DEA license to continue the purchase of medications to be administered during medical incidents.
- Continued the department's quality improvement program through chart review, medical director run reviews, and online training.

2023 Goals & Objectives

• Work with regional dispatch center Sno911 and Snohomish County EMS to expand determination codes for more efficient medical response. Continue improvements to the quality improvement program.

Budget Highlights

• Capital replacement budget includes a new ambulance to replace an ambulance that is difficult to keep in service due to maintenance issues.

Emergency Medical Services Fund (126) (Revised November 7, 2022 for Formatting)

	2021 Actuals \$ 420,830		2022 AMENDED Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		 ncrease/ ecrease)
Beginning fund balance			\$ 733,890		\$ 408,057		\$-		\$ -
Revenue and transfers-in									
EMS LEVY Taxes		1,946,104 1,946,104		1,990,476 1,990,476		1,992,000 1,992,000		2,021,900 2,021,900	31,424 31,424
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		-	-
FEDERAL INDIRECT GRANT FROM DHS/FEMA PA COVID-19 NON-GRANT ASSISTANCE DEPT OF HEALTH Intergovernmental revenue		2,645 - 1,260 3,905		- 1,260 1,260		187,595 1,125 188,720		- -	- (1,260) (1,260)
AMBULANCE TRANSPORTS GEMT PAYMENT PROGRAM Charges for goods and services		649,035 454,000 1,103,035		718,638 400,000 1,118,638		672,593 475,000 1,147,593		672,600 500,000 1,172,600	(46,038) 100,000 53,962
Fines and penalties		-		-		-		-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST OTHER MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE Miscellaneous revenue		(542) - (542)		- -		- -		- -	- - -
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN OPERATING TRANSFERS IN Transfers-in		1,304,380 - 1,304,380		512,016 - 512,016		856,958 - 856,958		1,151,080 - 1,151,080	639,064 - 639,064
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	4,356,882	\$	3,622,390	\$	4,185,271	\$	4,345,580	\$ 723,190
Total resources	\$	4,777,712	\$	4,356,280	\$	4,593,328	\$	4,345,580	\$ 723,190

Emergency Medical Services Fund (126) Continued (Revised November 7, 2022)

Former ditance and taxa of an and	2021 Actuals	2022 AMENDED Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Expenditures and transfers-out					
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES (Chief, Etc.) FULL TIME EMPLOYEES (Operations Staff) SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	200,730 2,298,620	198,700 2,418,000	185,384 2,370,816	211,300 2,371,300	12,600 (46,700)
EDUCATION PREMIUM PAY	51,368	59,000	49,328	50,000	(9,000)
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	9,404	8,000	8,130	8,000	-
PARAMEDIC INCENTIVE	70,714	76,300	67,920	77,800	1,500
MERIT/LONGEVITY PAY	42,942	46,400	41,692	35,000	(11,400)
FIRE - HOLIDAY BUY BACK	59,094	54,600	48,584	54,600	-
LEOFF II DISABILITY SUPPLEMENT	(20,028)	-	-		-
OVERTIME	252	-	-	-	-
OVERTIME	481,588	338,400	578,262	485,000	146,600
Salaries and wages	\$ 3,194,684	\$ 3,199,400	\$ 3,350,116	\$ 3,293,000	\$ 93,600
Benefits	883,010	800,800	896,246	827,500	26,700
OFFICE SUPPLIES	-	450	-	450	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	625	600	600	600	-
VEHICLE REPAIR SUPPLIES, TOOLS & EQ	1,069	-	-	-	-
SUPPLIES - TRAINING	554	750	750	750	-
SUPPLIES - EMG MEDICAL SVC	49,226	47,500	47,500	47,500	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	40	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	949	800	1,400	800	-
MOTOR FUEL	10,980	11,000	14,782	11,000	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	31,135	30,000	30,000	30,000	-
Supplies	94,578	91,100	95,032	91,100	-
BILLING SERVICES	43,073	50,000	40,000	50,000	-
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	21,448	40,000	46,888	40,000	-
LYNNWOOD EMS CONTRACT	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	380	480	316	480	-
POSTAGE	704	1,000	982	1,000	-
NEW WORLD PROJECT CONNECTIVITY	393	400	240	400	-
EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGES	21,000	68,000	60,000	-	(68,000)
CELL PHONE	4,725	6,000	3,758	6,000	-
MEALS HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL	- 746	- 1.000	- 750	1 000	
EQUIPMENT R&M	2,285	3,500	3,000	1,000 3,500	-
VEHICLE R&M	32,674	25,000	25,000	25,000	-
LICENSES AND SUBSCRIPTIONS	6,955	6,600	8,000	6,600	_
BANKING FEES	0,300	0,000	-	0,000	_
Other services and charges	134,383	201,980	188,934	133,980	(68,000)
TRANSFER TO FACILITY RENEWAL FUND	63,000	63,000	63,000	-	(63,000)
Transfers-out	63,000	63,000	63,000	-	(63,000)
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 4,369,655	\$ 4,356,280	\$ 4,593,328	\$ 4,345,580	\$ (10,700)
Ending fund balance	\$ 408,057	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$ 733,890

Drug Enforcement

The Drug Enforcement Fund is specifically regulated under Washington State law RCW 69.50 which relates to seizures and forfeitures of illegal drug case proceeds. The Fund may only be used for drug enforcement equipment, investigations, education, or similar purposes as defined by state law. A portion of all monies forfeited is submitted to the State of Washington or applicable federal agency.

2022 Accomplishments

- MPD personnel worked with the Snohomish County Regional Drug Task Force on several ongoing narcotics operations. This provided new staff with experience on complex criminal investigations.
- Mukilteo PD contracted with Compass Health for an embedded social worker to continue complying with state law, providing documented drug deferrals for individuals who were found in possession of controlled substances, and offering jail alternative resources and services.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Continue our partnership with Compass Health and our embedded social worker program providing outreach, resources, and services as jail alternatives.
- Participate in Drug Marketing Interdiction events and special operations working in conjunction with the Snohomish County Regional Narcotics Task Force.
- Continue to comply with RCW 69.50 as the law relates to seizures and forfeitures.
- Conduct a community outreach program that meets the RCW requirements, to support the prevention of youth substance abuse.

Budget Highlights

• The are no significant changes in the 2023 budget.

Drug Enforcement Fund (104)

	 2021 Actuals	В	2022 Budget	2022 stimated Actuals	I	2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$ 139	\$	138	\$ 17,843	\$	27,843	\$ 27,705
Revenue and transfers-in							
Taxes	-		-	-		-	-
Licenses and permits	-		-	-		-	-
Intergovernmental revenue	-		-	-		-	-
Charges for goods and services	-		-	-		-	-
Fines and penalties	-		-	-		-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST GAIN/LOSS ON SALE OF SURPLUS ASSETS PROCEEDS FROM FORFEITED PROPERTY Miscellaneous revenue	41 3,984 19,733 23,758		- - 10,000 10,000	- 10,000 10,000		- - 10,000 10,000	
Transfers-in	-		-	-		-	-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 23,758	\$	10,000	\$ 10,000	\$	10,000	\$ -
Total resources	\$ 23,897	\$	10,138	\$ 27,843	\$	37,843	\$ 27,705
Expenditures and transfers-out							
OVERTIME - DRUG ENFORCEMENT Salaries and wages	\$ 1,133 1,133	\$	4,000 4,000	\$ -		4,000 4,000	-
Benefits	-		-	-		-	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT Supplies	2,775 2,146 4,921		6,000 - 6,000	- -		6,000 - 6,000	-
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & COMMUNITY OUTREACH NARCOTICS TASK FORCE SPECIAL OPERATIONS SEIZED PROPERTY TRAINING & REGISTRATION Other services and charges			-	- - - -		-	
Intergovernmental services	-		-	-		-	-
Transfers-out	-		-	-		-	-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 6,054	\$	10,000	\$ -	\$	10,000	\$ -
Ending fund balance	\$ 17,843	\$	138	\$ 27,843	\$	27,843	\$ 27,705

AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT (ARPA)

(Revised November 23, 2022)

The American Rescue Plan Act (commonly known as "ARPA") was signed into law on March 11, 2021 to provide additional financial relief in the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic. ARPA includes a significant amount of "Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds" (SLFRF) for state and local governments to use over a period of several years. The local portion of these federal funds is referred to as the Coronavirus Local Fiscal Recovery Fund (LFRF). The City was awarded \$5,985,212 in ARPA funds.

Beginning in May 2021, the City started the process of determining how best to utilize the funds for the benefit of the community.

2022 Accomplishments

• Implemented projects and programs approved in 2021 (e.g., Council Chambers Upgrades, Police Body Cameras, Utility Assistance, and Lodging Tax Grants).

2023 Goals & Objectives

 Implement projects identified for funding including moving forward with the City IT Infrastructure, Finance Software Replacement, and Business and Non-profit Grants projects.

Budget Highlights

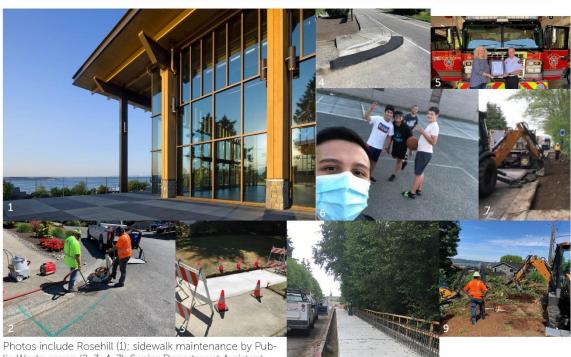
• The are no significant changes in the 2023 budget.

ARPA Fund (021) (Revised November 30, 2022)

		2021 Actuals		2022 Budget	202	2 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)	
Beginning fund balance	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2,919,605	\$	5,449,798	\$	5,449,798
Revenue and transfers-in										
ARPA NON-GRANT ASSISTANCE SNO COUNTY - EMBEDDED SOCIAL WORKER	2	,995,530 -		992,573 -		2,995,529 -		- 32,500		(992,573) 32,500
Intergovernmental Revenue	2	,995,530		992,573		2,995,529		-		(992,573)
INVESTMENT EARNINGS Miscellaneous revenue		2,784 2,784		-		-		-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 2	,998,314	\$	992,573	\$	2,995,529	\$		\$	(992,573)
Total resources	\$ 2	,998,314	\$	992,573	\$	5,915,134	\$	5,449,798	\$	4,457,225
Expenditures and transfers-out		<u> </u>								
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES		-		70,000		70,000		182,800		112,800
EMPLOYEE RETENTION BONUSES		_		-		-		210,000		210,000
EMPLOYEE HIRING INCENTIVES		_		_		_		65,000		65,000
Salaries and wages	\$	_	\$	70,000	\$	70.000	\$	457,800	\$	387,800
-	Ψ	-	Ψ		Ψ	,	ψ		Ψ	
FICA PERS		-		30,000		30,000		13,990 19,000		(16,010) 19,000
L&I		-		-		-		540		540
MEDICAL BENEFITS		-		-		-		20,520		20,520
DENTAL BENEFITS		-		-		-		1,880		1,880
VISION BENEFITS		-		-		-		280		280
LIFE INSURANCE PAID FAMILY LEAVE		-		-		-		- 410		- 410
LONG TERM DISABILITY INSURANCE		-		_		-		-		-
MEDICAL OPT-OUT INCENTIVE		-		-		-		-		-
Benefits		-		30,000		30,000		56,620		26,620
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		16,031		-		-		-		-
Supplies		16,031		-		-		-		-
CONSULTING SERVICES		445		-		-		-		-
EMBEDDED SOCIAL WORKER PROGRAM		-		65,000		-		65,000		-
BUSINESS AND NON PROFIT GRANTS								350,000		350,000
		-		498,649		10,000		-		(498,649)
Other services and charges		445		563,649		10,000		415,000		(148,649)
COUNCIL CHAMBER AV UPGRADE		-		148,924		175,336		-		(148,924)
ROSEHILL STAINING/PAINTING		-		-		-		115,000		115,000
ROSEHILL POINT ELLIOTT ROOM - MEDIA SYSTEM	1	-		-		-		39,050		39,050
ROSEHILL POINT ELLIOTT ROOM - KITCHEN ROSEHILL POINT ELLIOTT ROOM - TABLES		-		-		-		13,500 14,000		13,500 14,000
ROSEHILL - REPLACE CARPET		-		-		-		50,000		50,000
HARDWARE SOFTWARE PER 6 YEAR IT PLAN		-		-		-		234,600		234,600
WEBSITE REVAMP		-		-		-		100,000		100,000
TRANSLATION SERVICES		-		-		-		50,000		50,000
REPLACE EDEN FINANCIAL SOFTWARE		-		-		-		550,000		550,000
		-		-		-		48,400		48,400
WATERFRONT PARK GATES DIGITAL PARKING PERMITS		-		-		-		45,000 18,000		45,000 18,000
SOUTH MUKILTEO PARK DESIGN & PERMITTING		-		-		-		126,000		126,000
CENTRAL WATERFRONT PARK DESIGN & PERMIT		-		-		-		126,000		126,000
92ND STREET PARK PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT		-		-		-		190,000		190,000
PD BODYCAM PROGRAM		62,233		65,000		65,000		65,000		-
Capital Outlay		62,233		213,924		240,336		1,784,550		1,570,626
TRANSFER TO LODGING TAX FUND		-		115,000		115,000		-		(115,000)
Transfers-out	_	-	_	115,000	_	115,000		-		(115,000)
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	78,709	\$	992,573	\$	465,336	\$	2,713,970	\$	1,721,397

DEBT SERVICE FUND

• LIMITED TAX GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND



Photos include Rosehill (1); sidewalk maintenance by Public Works crews (2, 3, 4, 7); Senior Department Assistant Lila Robinson receiving her Employee of the Quarter certificate (5); Officer Fabia taking a selfie after playing some basketball with Mukilteo kids (6); Harbour Reach Corridor Project sidewalk construction (8); clean up after a private vehicle accident.

Limited Tax General Obligation Bond Fund

The purpose of this Fund is to account for the annual principal and interest (debt service) payments. The City issued \$12,585,000 in General Obligation bonds in 2009 to fund the construction of the Rosehill Community Center. Limited tax general obligations of the City are payable from taxes levied upon all the taxable property in the City and may be imposed by the City Council without a vote of the people. These bonds were refunded in 2017, which resulted in a net present value savings to the City of \$316,941.

Bonds mature in 2029 and interest payments are made semi-annually in June and December and principal payments are made annually in December. The funding source to make debt service payments has historically come from the Real Estate Excise Tax I and II Funds (REET), although funding is not required to be limited to this sole source.

Budget Highlights

• In 2015 City Council resolved to spend REET I funds only on this debt service obligation, and to fund capital projects with REET II funds; this policy continues to be in place.

Limited Tax General Obligation Bond Fund (275)

	2021 Actuals				2022 Estimated Actuals			2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)	
Beginning fund balance	\$	4,821	\$	81	\$	(3,676)	\$	(2,280)	\$	(2,361)
Revenue and transfers-in										
INVESTMENT INTEREST Miscellaneous revenue		337 337		-		-		-		- -
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET I Transfers-in		- 870,000 870,000		- 883,000 883,000		- 883,000 883,000		- 882,580 882,580		- (420) (420)
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	870,337	\$	883,000	\$	883,000	\$	882,580	\$	(420)
Total resources	\$	875,158	\$	883,081	\$	879,324	\$	880,300	\$	(2,781)
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Salaries and wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		-
Benefits		-		-		-		-		-
Supplies		-		-		-		-		-
Other services and charges		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-		-
BOND PRINCIPAL DEBT ISSUANCE COSTS		710,000 -		730,000 -		730,000 -		745,000 -		15,000 -
BOND INTEREST SERVICE FEE		168,834 -		151,800 -		151,604 -		135,000 -		(16,800) -
ADMINISTRATION FEE Debt service		- 878,834		300 882,100		- 881,604		300 880,300		- (1,800)
Transfers-out		-		-		-		-		-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	878,834	\$	882,100	\$	881,604	\$	880,300	\$	(1,800)
Ending fund balance	\$	(3,676)	\$	981	\$	(2,280)	\$	-	\$	(981)

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

- PARK ACQUISITION AND DEVELOPMENT
- TRANSPORTATION IMPACT FEE
- REAL ESTATE EXCISE TAX I
- REAL ESTATE EXCISE TAX II
- CAPITAL PROJECTS



Photos include Harbour Reach Corridor Project culvert number one, allowing wildlife passage and Picnic Point Stream (1); 61st Place West retaining wall construction (2); Harbour Reach Corridor Project stormwater vault (3, 7) and Public Works crews in action (4, 5, 6, 8, 9).

Capital Projects Fund

In prior budget years, the City has used the REET II fund as the working capital projects fund. The Capital Projects Fund, established with the 2020 Budget, provides greater transparency of the use of restricted funds.

The 2023 budget includes transfers-in from other funds (primarily REET II) for projects, including some carry forward amounts from 2022 multi-year projects.

Budget Highlights

- Surface Water capital projects will continue to be budgeted through the Surface Water Fund.
- Projects budgeted for 2023 (not including carryovers from 2022) with individual New Budget Item requests.
 - Annual Programs
 - Annual ADA Upgrades Program
 - Annual Bike Transit Walk (By The Way) Program
 - Annual Pavement Preservation
 - Annual Pedestrian Crosswalk Enhancement Program
 - Annual Sidewalk Repair Program
 - Annual Traffic Calming Program
 - Other Projects
 - Big Gulch Trail Erosion Repair
 - Chennault Beach Rd Drainage Improvements Construction
 - Wastewater Treatment Plant Erosion Repairs
 - Project carryovers from 2022 include the following:
 - Annual Programs
 - Mukilteo Lane Geo
 - 61st Place Culvert Improvements
 - 5th Street Pedestrian & Bicycle Project (Design)
 - Japanese Gulch Daylighting

	2022 Draft Budget	
	Annual ADA Upgrades Pi	rogram
Previous Review: This is an ongoing, sustaining program begun in 2014.	Upgrade public right-of-way infrastructure as prioriti ADA Transition Plan to be in compliance with the A Disabilities Act standards.	
	Council Priority	Capital Projects
Amount Requested	Nature of the expend	liture? Ongoing Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes,
\$25,000	Project eligible for REET II Fu	Liantifu Dalam
Expenditure Purpose	and Justification	
curb ramps, sidewalks, c infrastructure for replace for implementation. This Program will fund p	ch Disabilities Act, the City is required to have Transition rossings, etc.) that does not meet the 2010 ADA standar ement. The City began work on the Transition Plan in 2 rojects that will bring non-compliant infrastructure into adividuals of all abilities. This Program will be an ongo mpliant.	rds and prioritizes the non-compliant 015, and is still in process of developing the Plan o compliance and improve accessibility

Funding History		Total	
2022 Estimated Carry Forward	\$	85,138	
2023 Budget	\$	25,000	
Total	\$	110,138	

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Developing and implementing a Transition Plan is a federal requirement. The Council could choose to increase or decrease funding for this program.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going This is an ongoing program. Total proposed expenses are summarized in the table above.

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Capital Projects Fund: ADA Upgrades	\$ 25,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	A	mount
Transfer in from REET II	\$	25,000
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

	2023 Draft Budget	
A A	nnual Bike Transit Walk (By the Way) Pro	gram
Previous Review: This is an ongoing, sustaining program begun in 2014 as separate bike and pedestrian programs, and consolidated into the BTW program in 2018	This will continue implementation of the adopted Bike Transit Walk Plan. It is an annually accruing program which includes the design and construction of new bike path and sidewalk amenities for the improvement of the City's non-motorized system.	Fund Name Capital Projects
Amount Requested \$435,000	Nature of the expenditure? Ongoing Project eligible for REET II Funding Yes	Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below
Expenditure Purpose		
delayed implementation Bike paths and sidewalks locations. The purpose of construct bike paths and Funding Hist o	s provide connectivity throughout the City and allow cyclists and pedestri of annually allocating REET II funds for bike path and sidewalk construct sidewalk projects that have been identified in the City's award-winning F ory Total	ians to safely travel between ion is to build a reserve to
2022 Estimated Carry For		
2023 Budget	Total \$ 435,000	
Alternatives and Pote The Council could choos Plan implementation.	ential Costs e to increase or decrease funding for this program. The funding level will	determine the timeline for the
	elated Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Go am. Total proposed expenses are summarized in the table above.	ing
Department:	Public Works	
Division:	Engineering	
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director	

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Annual Pavement Preservation Program	1
Previous Review: This is an ongoing, sustaining program begun in 2016.	Preservation of the street network utilizing various pavement preservation technologies. As planned, this annual program also funds project management and overhead costs.	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Capital Projects
Amount Requested \$900,000	Nature of the expenditure? Ongoing	Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below
Evpenditure Purpose	Project eligible for REET II Funding Yes	

Based on the 2016 Wise Investments in Transportation Taskforce recommendations and City Council policy, the Pavement Preservation Program proposes funding of the preservation need at \$900,000 annually. The 2023 Budget includes funding from Transportation Benefit District funds and REET II funds. In previous years the Council has not fund program fully due to other competing priorities. The City continues to face a challenge of identifying a sustainable funding source annually for this program.

Future years will fund other streets, based on the Pavement Preservation Program, along with project management and outreach support from contracting consultants. In 2023-24, \$1.02M is committed as matching fund for an STP Preservation grant that will repave 47th Place West.

Funding History		Total
2022 Estimated Carry Forward		\$ 1,873,511
2023 Budget		\$ 900,000
	Total	\$ 2,773,511

Alternatives and Potential Costs

If not funded at recommended levels, the deferred cost of pavement surface maintenance will increase over time. This will reduce the level of service to the community. The Council could choose to decrease funding for this program.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

This is an ongoing program. Total proposed expenses are summarized in the table above.

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Capital Projects: Pavement Preservation	\$ 900,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
REET II (based on current estimates)	
0.1% Sales Tax (based on current est.)	\$ 354,000
	\$ -
	\$ -

	2023 Draft Budget	
Anr	nual Pedestrian Crosswalk Enhancement Program	
Previous Review: This is an ongoing, sustaining program begun in 2016.	Continued program to evaluate, design and install pedestrian crosswalk	Name
	Council Priority Capital I	Projects
Amount Requested		No
\$35,000	Project eligible for REET II Funding Yes Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below	
Expenditure Purpose	e and Justification	
This annual program foe	cuses on improving pedestrian safety at crosswalks. The City periodically receives requests for n om residents throughout the City.	ew or

Funding History		Total	
2022 Estimated Carry Forward	\$	86,873	
2023 Budget	\$	35,000	
Total	\$	121,873	

Alternatives and Potential Costs

The Council could choose to increase or decrease funding for this program.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going This is an ongoing program. Total proposed expenses are summarized in the table above.

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Capital Projects: Crosswalk Enhancemen	\$ 35,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	 mount
Transfer in from REET II	\$ 35,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Annual Sidewalk Repair Program	
Previous Review: This is an ongoing, sustaining program, begun in 2020.	Repairs to the existing sidewalk network to fix broken, offset and/or damaged areas. The 2023 Program will focus on repairing damaged shared use path along Harbour Pointe Boulevard.	
2020.	Council Priority	Fund Name Capital Projects
Amount Requested \$185,000	Nature of the expenditure? Ongoing Project eligible for REET II Funding Yes	Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below

Expenditure Purpose and Justification

In 2019, the City funded the Annual Sidewalk Repair Program with the vision to invest annually in preserving the City's existing sidewalk infrastructure. Many sidewalks and paths within the City are in need of repairs due to tree root intrusion, cracking, spalling or old age. If left unrepaired, these locations can become tripping hazards to the users.

This program only includes repairs to existing sidewalks and does not fund the construction of new sidewalks. New sidewalks are funded via the adopted Bike Transit Walk program.

The 2023 Program will focus on repairing damaged shared use path along Harbour Pointe Boulevard. The project will involve removing and replacing several trees that align the existing path and repairing the pathway that has been severely damaged due to root intrusion. Preliminary design began in early 2023 with an anticipated construction date of Spring-Summer 2023. It is estimated that \$35,000 will be spent in for the design of the project, leaving \$305,000 of the total project costs to be spent in 2022.

Funding History	Total
2022 Estimated Carry Forward	\$ 134,426
2023 Budget	\$ 185,000
Tota	I \$ 319,426

Alternatives and Potential Costs

The Council could choose to increase or decrease funding for this program.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going This is an ongoing program.

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Capital Projects: Sidewalk Repairs	\$ 185,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title		ount
Transfer in from REET II	\$ 18	85,000
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

		2023 Draft Budget	
	Annual	Fraffic Calming Program	_
Previous Review: This is an ongoing, sustaining program, begun in 2015.	neighborhood traffic issu via the ado	to respond to resident requests regarding ues related to speeding and cut-through traffic opted Traffic Calming Program.	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Traffic Calming	Capital Projects
Amount Requested		Nature of the expenditure? Ongoing	Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes,
\$25,000	Pi	roject eligible for REET II Funding Yes	Identify Below
Expenditure Purpose	and Justification		
3 1	0 0	m via Resolution 2015-07. This program assists	5
responding to neighborh	ood traffic issues related t	to speeding and cut-through traffic. The program	m provides a consistent

mechanism for responding to residential traffic concerns. Budget from this program is used to purchase and install traffic calming devices such as additional signage, pavement markings, radar signs and speed humps. The funding amount does not cover the staff time to administer this program.

Funding History		Total
2022 Estimated Carry Forward	\$	23,003
2023 Budget	\$	25,000
Tot	al \$	48,003

Alternatives and Potential Costs

The Council could choose to increase or decrease funding for this program.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

This is an ongoing program. Total proposed expenses are summarized in the table above.

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Capital Projects Fund: Traffic Calming	\$ 25,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
Transfer in from REET II	\$ 25,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Capital Projects Fund (301)

	2021 2022 Estin				2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	Increase/ Decrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$-	\$	1,894,986	\$	(20,310)	\$ 438,788	\$ -
Revenue and transfers-in							
Taxes	-		-		-	-	-
Licenses and permits	-		-		-	-	-
DOT FHWA GRANT	247,853		570,217		-	-	(570,217)
FEDERAL DIRECT FROM DOT RECREATION&CONSERVATION OFFICE ST. GRANT	-		145,161 4,444		-	-	(145,161) (4,444)
WA STATE DEPT OF TRANS GRANT	3,574,069		1,669,013		25,000	-	(1,669,013)
GRANT FOR 5TH STREET BICYCLE & PED	-		-		-	-	-
STATE GRANT FOR WATERFRONT PROMENADE SRTS GRANT 76TH & 525	-		-		-	-	-
WA STATE TIB GRANT	- 1,921,855		- 544,242		- 215,000	-	- (544,242)
STATE GRANT FOR 2ND STREET IMPROVEMENTS	1,021,000		011,212		-	-	(0 : :,2 :2)
STATE INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT	-		-		-	-	-
STATE GRANT DEPT OF COMMERCE	382,996		591,273		-	-	(591,273)
SOUND TRANSIT SYSTEM ILA MWWD INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT	220,634		407,309 1,996		26,000	-	(407,309) (1,996)
INTERLOCAL AGMT SNOHOMISH COUNTY	-		3,992		30,000	-	(3,992)
COUNTY GRANT FOR WATERFRONT PROMENADE					-	-	-
47TH PLACE WEST							
JAPANESE GULCH OTHER GRANT FOR WATERFRONT PROMENADE					_	475,000	475,000
Intergovernmental revenue	6,347,407		3,937,647		296,000	798,000	(3,139,647)
·			-, ,-		,		(-,,- ,
STREET MAINTENANCE/REPAIRS SER VICES Charges for goods and services	136,872 136,872		-		-	-	-
	100,012						
Fines and penalties	-		-		-	-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST	(3,290)		-		-	-	-
Miscellaneous revenue	(3,290)		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN	-		-		-	-	-
	-		5,556		5,556	-	(5,556)
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - TBD PAVE PRES OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - TBD 2ND STREET IMPROVEMENTS	20,579		1,010,273		565,000	521,000	(489,273)
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - CAPITAL PROJECT MGR (TBD)	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - CAPITAL PROJECT MGR (REET II)	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - CAPITAL PROJECT MGR (SWM)	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - TBD HPBW	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - Park Mitigation Fund OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - Transportation Mitigation Fund	51,404		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET I PAVE PRES	8,977		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II PAVE PRES	178,837		2,132,010		1,480,000	1,251,000	(881,010)
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II: HPBW	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II TRAFFIC CALM	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II ADA OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II 76TH & SR 525	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II SR 525 SIDEWALK	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II BTW	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II SIDEWALK	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - MUKILTEO LANE REPAIR EVALUATION	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - REET II PED XWALK OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - 2ND STREET IMPROVEMENTS	-		-		-	-	-
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - SW HPBW	-		77,000		77,000	-	(77,000)
Transfers-in	259,797		3,224,839		2,127,556	1,772,000	(1,452,839)
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 6,740,786	\$	7,162,486	\$	2,423,556	\$ 2,570,000	\$ (4,592,486)
Total resources	\$ 6,740,786	\$	9,057,472	\$	2,403,246	\$ 3,008,788	\$ (4,592,486)
							 · · ·

Capital Projects Fund (301) Continued (Revised November 30, 2022)

L1 The EMPLOYEES S	Expenditures and transfers-out	2021 Actuals	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Sature surveys S - S 10.200 <th< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<>							
BLIGL METERAULE SUPPLES 1.000 1.000 1.000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 17.004 1.000 3.000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 17.004 1.000 3.000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 17.004 1.000 3.000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 21.500 5.000 5.000 5.000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 21.500 5.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 1.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 5.0000 SMULTERAULE SUPPLES 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 5.00000 5.00000 5.00000 5.00000 5.000000 5.000000 5.000000 5.0000000 5.0000000 5.00000000 5.000000000 5.000000000000000000000000000000000000		- \$-	- \$-				- \$-
LIG. MTERNAS & SUPPLES 10,80 - - - - Supples 28,44 10,377 - 80,372 - 80,372 Supples 28,44 10,377 - 80,372 - - - 80,372 -	Benefits	-	-	40,600	41,206	43,200	2,6
Line With Final Set Supplies 108.00 - - - - Supples 12.94.94 10.977 - 8.9.72 - - Supples 2.4.94 10.977 - 6.9.8.4.8.9 7.2.8.9.7 Supples - - 6.9.8.4.8.9 7.2.8.9.7 2.5.6.00 Supples - <	RIDG MATERIALS & SLIPPLIES		8 887		10 908		
MALL TERS OF EQUIPMENT 17.594 1.690 - 8.897 - 0 Sephen - - - 6.98.487 17.83.492 2.84.00 0 SE ALLOCATED - - - 6.98.487 1.78.3.892 2.85.000 0 SE ALLOCATED -		10.860	-	-	-	-	_
Supplies 28,45 10,77 6,858,436 1,783,852 2,855,000 DORD SERVETION DESERVETION			1,690	-	8,572	-	-
DOADS MURTINANCE-LUEDESESSUBSCRIPTONS 075 - - - - VORK EQUIP A MCURE RENTAL - 568 - - - - VORK EQUIP A MCURE RENTAL - 568 - - - - VORK EQUIP A MCURE RENTAL 1288 -	Supplies			-		-	-
CADUS MANTENANCE-LUEDENESSUBSCRIPTIONS 675 .	O BE ALLOCATED	-	-	6.958.486	1,793,652	2.854.000	(4,104,4
AVAILABLY CONDITION NORES RETINAL 21,000 -		875	-	-	-	-	
ONSTRUCTION DEERS DEPOSAL - 912 - - - - OAGS PRESERVITON - CONSULTING - 17,188 - - - - OAGS PRESERVITON - CONSULTING SERVICES - 233,89 - </td <td></td> <td>21,500</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>		21,500	-	-	-	-	-
ONSTRUCTION DERRIS DEPOSAL 1.388 - <td< td=""><td>/ORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL</td><td>-</td><td>586</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></td<>	/ORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	-	586	-	-	-	
DADS PRESERVATION - CONTRACTURAL SERVICES -		-	912	-	-	-	
DADE PRESERVATION - AUXERTISING 372 1.191 - - OADS PRESERVATION - SUBSCRPTIONS 203.389 - - - OADS PRESERVATION - CONTRACTURA SERVICES - 18.755 - - - DEWALK REPART - CONSULTING SERVICES - 18.755 - <td></td> <td>1,388</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		1,388	-	-	-	-	
DADS PRESERVATION - SUBSCRIPTIONS - 1,500 -		- 372					
DADES PRESERVATION - CONTRACTURE SERVICES - 203.388 - - - -<				-		-	
DEW MAR REPAR I. 18,755 I. I. OXAS DAM TEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES 82,237 I. I. I. OXAS MANTEMANCE - ADVERTISNO 1,807 I. I. I. OXAS MANTEMANCE - ADVERTISNO 1,807 I. I. I. OXAS MANTEMANCE - PERMIT FRES 2,173 I. I. I. OXAS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES 6,838 I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES 6,838 I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES 6,836 I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES I. I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES I. I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES I. I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES I. I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES I. I. I. I. GADIS MANTEMANCE - CONSULTING SERVICES <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>				-		-	
UGNE GUIP & MUCHINE RENTAL EGZ - - - GADS MANTEMANCE - CONSTITUS SERVICES 1,807 - - - GADS MANTEMANCE - CONSTITUS SERVICES 1,807 - - - GADS MANTEMANCE - PREMIT FRES 2,173 - - - - GADS MANTEMANCE - PREMIT FRES 2,173 -		-		-		-	
CADES RE2_277 - - - CADES 159.316 8.332 - - - CADES 159.316 8.332 - - - - CADES 159.316 8.332 -	IDEWALK REPAIR - CONSULTING SERVICES	-	18,755	-		-	
OADS MANTENANCE - ADVERTISING 1.807 - - - OADS MANTENANCE - ORTRATCUL SERVOCES 159.316 8.352 - - - FASTRUCTURE - CONSULTION SERVOES 6.836 - - - - - FRASTRUCTURE - ADVERTISING -			-	-		-	
OADS MANTENANCE - CONTRACTUAL SERVICES 159,316 8,322 - - - FRASTRUCTURE - CONSUMINO SERVICES 6,828 - <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>			-	-		-	
CADDS MANTEHNACE - PERMT FEES 2,175 - - - - FMASTRUCTURE - CONSULTING SERVICES 6,826 - - - - FMASTRUCTURE - CONSULTING SERVICES - - - - - FMASTRUCTURE - FRANTE, & SUBSISTENCE - - - - - FMASTRUCTURE - PERMIT FEES - <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td></td<>			-	-		-	
HERASTRUCTURE - CONSULTING SERVICES 6.826 - - - - HERASTRUCTURE - MOVERTISING - - - - - - HERASTRUCTURE - POSTAGE - - - - - - HERASTRUCTURE - NUMERIAS SUBSISTENCE -<			0,352				
HERASTRUCTURE - ADVERTISING -<			-	-	-	-	
IFRASTRUCTURE - TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE -		-	-	-	-	-	
IFRASTRUCTURE - MEALS - - - - - - - IFRASTRUCTURE - PERNING AND BNDING - <td>IFRASTRUCTURE - POSTAGE</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>	IFRASTRUCTURE - POSTAGE	-	-	-	-	-	
EFRASTRUCTURE - PRINTING AND BINDING -		-	-	-	-	-	
FRASTRUCTURE - PERMIT FEES - - - - - - Other services and charges 277,173 422,038 6,958,486 1,793,652 2,854,000 Intergovernmental services - - - - - - RELIMINARY DESIGN 106,718 250,097 50,000 - - - RELIMINARY DESIGN -		-	-	-	-	-	
FRASTRUCTURE-WORK EQUIPAMACHINE RENTAL .		-	-	-	-	-	
Other services and charges 277,73 422,038 6,958,466 1,733,652 2,854,000 Intergovernmental services -		-	-	-	-	-	
Intergovernmental services - </td <td></td> <td>277,173</td> <td>422.038</td> <td>6.958.486</td> <td>1,793,652</td> <td>2,854,000</td> <td>(4,104,</td>		277,173	422.038	6.958.486	1,793,652	2,854,000	(4,104,
RELININARY DESIGN 108,718 250,097 50,000 - - VFRASTRUCTURE DESIGN -		-	-	-	-	-	() - ,
IFPASTRUCTURE DESIGN -		100 710	250.007	50,000			(50.0
ROJECT ADVERTISING 989 6.22 - - - ERMIT FEES 6.459 6.833 - - - VERASTRUCTURE - RIGHT OF WAYS 8.194 444 - - - VERASTRUCTURE - RIGHT OF WAYS 8.194 4444 - - - VERASTRUCTURE - RIGHT OF WAYS 8.194 4444 -		108,718	250,097	50,000	-	-	(50,0
ERMIT FEES 6,499 6,839 - - - IFRASTRUCTURE - RIGHT OF WAYS 8,194 444 - - - OADWAY - CONSTRUCTION 9,522,280 4,969,660 - - - OADWAY - NEPFECTION 600,706 544,540 - - - TRUCTURES - CONSTRUCTION 600,706 544,540 - - - DEWALKS - DESIGN 26,438 4,560 - - - - DEWALKS - NEPFECTION - 114,992 -		989	622	-	_	-	
ESIGN 8,954 382.996 - - - OADWAY - NSPECTION 9,522.280 4,969,690 - - - TRUCTURES - CONSTRUCTON - - - - - TRUCTURES - CONSTRUCTON - - - - - - DEWALKS - DESIGN 26,438 4,560 - - - - - DEWALKS - NOSTRUCTON - 114,962 -				-		-	
OADWAY - CONSTRUCTION 9,522,280 4,969,690 - - - OADWAY - INSPECTION 690,706 544,540 - - - TRUCTURES - CONSTRUCTON - - - - - - TRUCTURES - INSPECTION - - - - - - - DEWALKS - DESIGN 26,438 4,560 - <td>FRASTRUCTURE - RIGHT OF WAYS</td> <td>8,194</td> <td>444</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>	FRASTRUCTURE - RIGHT OF WAYS	8,194	444	-	-	-	
OADWAY - INSPECTION 690,706 544,540 - - - TRUCTURES - CONSTRUCTION - - - - - DEWALKS - CONSTRUCTION - - - - - DEWALKS - CONSTRUCTION 26,438 4,560 - - - DEWALKS - CONSTRUCTION 22,763 - - - - DEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING - 114,962 - - - - DEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING - 12,763 - <td></td> <td>8,954</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		8,954		-	-	-	
THUCTURES - CONSTRUCTION - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>				-	-	-	
TRUCTURES - INSPECTION - <td></td> <td>690,706</td> <td>544,540</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		690,706	544,540	-	-	-	
DEWALKS - DESIGN 26,438 4,560 - - - DEWALKS - CONSTRUCTION - 114,962 - - - DEWALKS - NEPECTION 22,763 - - - - DEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING - 1,008 - - - - DEWALKS - PROMETFES - 185 - - - - - UILTEO LANE REPARE EVALUATION - <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>		-	-		-	-	
IDEWALKS - CONSTRUCTION - 114,962 - - - IDEWALKS - ROJECT ADVERTISING - 22,763 - - - IDEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING - 185 - - - - IDEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING - 185 - <td< td=""><td></td><td>26.438</td><td>4 560</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		26.438	4 560				
IDEWALKS - NSPECTION - 22,763 - - - IDEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING - 1,008 - - - IDEWALKS - PREMIT FEES - 185 - - - - UKILTED LANE REPAR EVALUATION - - - - - - - GHTING SYSTEMS - <td< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></td<>		-		-	-	-	
DEWALKS - PERMIT FEES -		-		-	-	-	
UKILTEO LANE REPAIR EVALUATION - <	IDEWALKS - PROJECT ADVERTISING	-	1,008	-	-	-	
IGHTING SYSTEMS -		-	185	-	-	-	
RAFFIC CONTROL EQUIPMENT - 29,781 - - - RAFFIC CALMING PROJECT - - - - - - DA UPGRADES PROJECT -		-	-	-	-	-	
RAFFIC CALMING PROJECT - <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		-	-	-	-	-	
DA UPGRADES PROJECT -		-	29,781		-	-	
RTS 76TH & SR 525 PROJECT -<			_		_	-	
DEWALK REPAIR PROJECT -			-	-	-	-	
EDESTRIAN CROSSWALK ENHANCEMENTS -	TW PROJECT INCLUDING 525 SIDEWALK	-	-	-	-	-	
TH STREET BICYCLE & PED IMPROVEMENTS -		-	-	-	-	-	
TREET PRESERVATION PROJECT -		-	-	-	-	-	
NRBOUR REACH CORRIDOR PROJECT - <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>		-	-	-	-	-	
RT JUMP BICYCLE COURSE - <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>			-			-	
22 ANNUAL PAVEMENT PRESERVATION -		-	-	-	-	-	
22 ANNUAL SIDEWALK REPAIR -<			-	-		-	
ID STREET IMPROVEMENTS - <td>22 ANNUAL PAVEMENT PRESERVATION</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>	22 ANNUAL PAVEMENT PRESERVATION	-	-	-	-	-	
ATERFRONT PROMENADE -		-	-	-	-	-	
ARBOUR POINTE WIDENING PROJECT 10,372,738 6,328,481 50,000 - - - Capital Outlay 10,372,738 6,328,481 50,000 - - - - Transfers-out - - - - - - - - Total expenditures and transfers-out \$ 10,678,365 \$ 6,761,096 \$ 7,159,286 \$ 3,007,400 \$		-	-	-	-	-	
Capital Outlay 10,372,738 6,328,481 50,000 - - Transfers-out - - - - - Total expenditures and transfers-out \$ 10,678,365 \$ 6,761,096 \$ 7,159,286 \$ 1,964,458 \$ 3,007,400		-	-	-	-	-	
Transfers-out \$ 10,678,365 \$ 6,761,096 \$ 7,159,286 \$ 1,964,458 \$ 3,007,400 \$		- 10 372 739	6.328.481	- 50 000	-	-	(50,
Total expenditures and transfers-out \$ 10,678,365 \$ 6,761,096 \$ 7,159,286 \$ 1,964,458 \$ 3,007,400 \$		10,372,730	0,020,401	50,000	-	-	(30,
		-	-	-	-	-	<u> </u>
ading fund balance (20.210) © 1.909.196 © 1.209 © 1.209 ©							\$ (4,151,8
	nding fund balance	\$-	\$ (20,310)	\$ 1,898,186	\$ 438,788	\$ 1,388	\$ (440,

Park Acquisition & Development Fund

The purpose of this Fund is to account for the receipt of Park Mitigation Fees on new development within the City.

The demand for park and recreation facilities generated by residential growth is greater than what can be supported by the City's General Fund. Park and recreation facilities need to be developed to serve this need and, as a result, new residential developments pay an impact fee to provide a portion of increased park and recreation needs due to growth.

A park impact mitigation fee is charged by the City on new single family and multifamily residential projects to pay for the costs of providing additional public facilities or improving existing facilities needed as a result of a new development. Projects such as remodels or renovation permits which do not result in additional dwelling units are excluded from paying the impact fee.

The estimated revenue from Park Mitigation Fees for 2023 is budgeted at \$10,000.

Budget Highlights

• There are no budgeted expenditures from this fund in 2023.

Park Acquisition & Development Fund (322)

	2021 2022 Actuals Budget				2022 stimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ crease)
Beginning fund balance	\$	265,906	\$	269,153	\$ 265,850	\$ 276,450	\$ 7,297
Revenue and transfers-in							
Taxes		-		-	-	-	-
Licenses and permits		-		-	-	-	-
Intergovernmental revenue		55,817		-	-	-	-
PARK MITIGATION FEES Charges for goods and services		4,876 4,876		10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000	-
Fines and penalties		-		-	-	-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST CONTRIBUTIONS FROM PRIVATE SOURCES Miscellaneous revenue		682 1,200 1,882		- - -	- 600 600	- - -	- -
Transfers-in		-		-	-	-	-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	62,575	\$	10,000	\$ 10,600	\$ 10,000	\$ -
Total resources	\$	328,481	\$	279,153	\$ 276,450	\$ 286,450	\$ 7,297
Expenditures and transfers-out							
Salaries and wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Benefits		-		-	-	-	-
Supplies		-		-	-	-	-
Other services and charges		-		-	-	-	-
Intergovernmental services		-		-	-	-	-
PRELIMINARY DESIGN PARK CONSTRUCTION PERMIT FEES Capital Outlay		- 56,946 5,685 62,631		- - -	- - -	-	-
Transfers-out		-		-	-	-	-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	62,631	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Ending fund balance	\$	265,850	\$	279,153	\$ 276,450	\$ 286,450	\$ 7,297

Transportation Impact Fee Fund

The purpose of this Fund is to account for street mitigation fees collected by the City as authorized by the State Environmental Policy Act and the Growth Management Act to help offset the cost of roads and other transportation infrastructure resulting from new growth and development.

Budget Highlights

• The primary revenue for this fund is street mitigation fees which are projected to be \$20,000.

Transportation Impact Fee Fund (323)

	2022 2021 2022 Estimated Actuals Budget Actuals					d 2023 Budget			crease/ crease)	
Beginning fund balance	\$	175,345	\$	102,945	\$	90,819	\$	110,819	\$	7,874
Revenue and transfers-in										
Taxes		-		-		-		-		-
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental revenue		-		-		-		-		-
STREET MITIGATION FEES Charges for goods and services		7,436 7,436		20,000 20,000		20,000 20,000		20,000 20,000		- -
Fines and penalties		-		-		-		-		-
INVESTMENT INTEREST Miscellaneous revenue		438 438		-		-		20,000 20,000		20,000 20,000
Transfers-in		-		-		-		-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	7,874	\$	20,000	\$	20,000	\$	40,000	\$	20,000
Total resources	\$	183,219	\$	122,945	\$	110,819	\$	150,819	\$	27,874
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Salaries and wages	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Benefits		-		-		-		-		-
Supplies		-		-		-		-		-
Other services and charges		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-		-
Capital Outlay		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers-out		92,400		-		-		-		-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	92,400	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Ending fund balance	\$	90,819	\$	122,945	\$	110,819	\$	150,819	\$	27,874

Real Estate Excise (REET) I & II Funds

The purpose of these two Funds is to account for the proceeds of the Real Estate Excise Tax. The Tax is levied on the sale of real property within the City at a total rate of 0.5% of the selling price. Use of the tax proceeds is limited to capital projects. Tax proceeds are allocated equally to the two Funds – REET I and II.

Budget Highlights for Both Funds

- REET I & II revenue for 2023 is estimated to total \$1,980,000 and is allocated equally between both Funds.
- The REET I Fund will transfer the amount needed to fund the annual debt service payments for the bond issues used to construct the Rosehill Community Center to the LTGO Debt Service Fund (\$882,580).
- REET II includes \$1,251,000 in transfers to the Capital Projects fund.

Real Estate Excise (REET) I Fund (331)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	E	2022 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$ 2,196,016	\$ 2,128,366	\$	2,342,145	\$ 2,747,269	\$ 618,903
Revenue and transfers-in						
Taxes	1,018,919	815,000		1,287,880	990,000	175,000
Licenses and permits	-	-		-	-	-
Intergovernmental revenue	-	-		-	-	-
Charges for goods and services	-	-		-	-	-
Fines and penalties	-	-		-	-	-
Miscellaneous revenue	6,187	5,000		244	-	(5,000)
Transfers-in	-	-		-	-	-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 1,025,106	\$ 820,000	\$	1,288,124	\$ 990,000	\$ 170,000
Total resources	\$ 3,221,122	\$ 2,948,366	\$	3,630,269	\$ 3,737,269	\$ 788,903
Expenditures and transfers-out						
Salaries and wages	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Benefits	-	-		-	-	-
Supplies	-	-		-	-	-
Other services and charges	-	-		-	-	-
Intergovernmental services	-	-		-	-	-
Capital Outlay	-	-		-	-	-
TRANSFER TO LTGO BOND FUND	870,000	883,000		883,000	882,580	(420)
TRANSFER TO REET II TRANSFER TO TRANSP BENEFIT DISTRICT	-	-		-	-	-
TRANSFER TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND	8,977	-		-	-	-
Transfers-out	878,977	883,000		883,000	882,580	(420)
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 878,977	\$ 883,000	\$	883,000	\$ 882,580	\$ (420)
Ending fund balance	\$ 2,342,145	\$ 2,065,366	\$	2,747,269	\$ 2,854,689	\$ 789,323

Real Estate Excise (REET) II Fund (332) (Revised November 30, 2022)

	 2021 Actuals	 2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals		 2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)		
Beginning fund balance	\$ 1,720,523	\$ 2,075,280	\$	2,491,702	\$ 2,299,826	\$	224,546	
Revenue and transfers-in								
Taxes	1,018,919	815,000		1,287,880	990,000		175,000	
Intergovernmental revenue	-	-		-	-		-	
STREET MAINTENANCE/REPAIRS SERVICE Miscellaneous revenue	- 5,271	-		- 244	-		-	
Transfers-in	330	-		-	-		-	
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 1,024,520	\$ 815,000	\$	1,288,124	\$ 990,000	\$	175,000	
Total resources	\$ 2,745,043	\$ 2,890,280	\$	3,779,826	\$ 3,289,826	\$	399,546	
Expenditures and transfers-out								
Salaries and wages	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	
Benefits	-	-		-	-		-	
Supplies	-	-		-	-		-	
Other services and charges	-	-		-	-		-	
Intergovernmental services	-	-		-	-		-	
Capital Outlay	-	-		-	-		-	
TRANS TO GENERAL FUND TRANS TO CAP PROJECTS - FUND 301 Transfers-out	23,100 230,241 253,341	- 2,132,010 2,132,010		- 1,480,000 1,480,000	- 1,276,000 1,276,000		- (856,010) (856,010)	
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 253,341	\$ 2,132,010	\$	1,480,000	\$ 1,276,000	\$	(856,010)	
Ending fund balance	\$ 2,491,702	\$ 758,270	\$	2,299,826	\$ 2,013,826	\$	1,255,556	

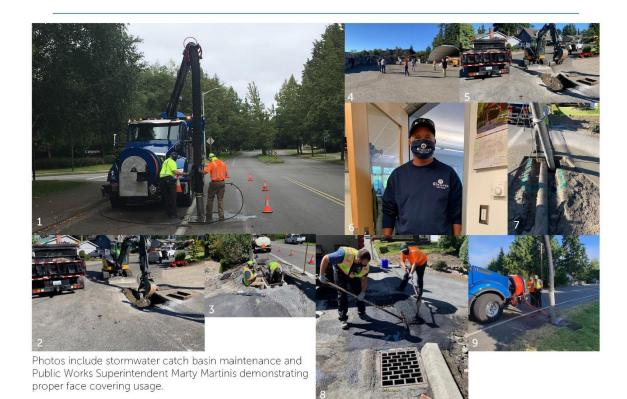
Real Estate Excise Tax Reporting Requirements (Revised November 30, 2022)

		RE	ETI					
	 2021 Actuals		2022 Budget	202	2 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	F	2024 Projected
Beginning fund balance	\$ 2,196,016	\$	2,128,366	\$	2,342,145	\$ 2,747,269	\$	2,854,689
Revenue and transfers-in								
Real Estate Excise Tax	\$ 1,018,919	\$	815,000	\$	1,287,880	\$ 990,000	\$	990,000
Grants	-		-		-	-		-
Investment Interest	6,187		5,000		244	-		-
Transfers-in	-		-		-	-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 1,025,106	\$	820,000	\$	1,288,124	\$ 990,000	\$	990,000
Total resources	\$ 3,221,122	\$	2,948,366	\$	3,630,269	\$ 3,737,269	\$	3,844,689
Expenditures and transfers-out								
Capital Outlay	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
Transfers-Out	878,977		883,000		883,000	882,580		883,000
Total Expenditures	\$ 878,977	\$	883,000	\$	883,000	\$ 882,580	\$	883,000
Ending Fund Balance	\$ 2,342,145	\$	2,065,366	\$	2,747,269	\$ 2,854,689	\$	2,961,689
		RE	ET II					
	 2021 Actuals		2022 Budget	202	2 Estimated Actuals	 2023 Budget	F	2024 Projected
Beginning fund balance	\$ 1,720,523	\$	2,075,280	\$	2,491,702	\$ 2,299,826	\$	2,013,826
Revenue and transfers-in								
Real Estate Excise Tax	\$ 1,018,919	\$	815,000	\$	1,287,880	\$ 990,000	\$	650,000
RCO Grant	-		-		-	-		-
DOT Grant TIB Grant	-		-		-	-		-
Snohomish County	-		-		-	-		-
Miscellaneous Revenues	5,271		-		244	-		-
Transfers In	330		-		-	-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 1,024,520	\$	815,000	\$	1,288,124	\$ 990,000	\$	650,000
Total resources	\$ 2,745,043	\$	2,890,280	\$	3,779,826	\$ 3,289,826	\$	2,663,826

	2021 Actuals									2024 Projected
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Small Items of Equipment	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Traffic Control Improvements		-		-		-		-		-
Mukilteo B&G Club Ballfields		-		-		-		-		-
Mukilteo B&G Club Construction		-		-		-		-		-
Right of Ways		-		-		-		-		-
Harbour Point Blvd Widening		-		-		-		-		-
Harbour Reach Drive Extension		-		-		-		-		-
Bike Transit Walk		-		-		-		-		-
Pedestrian Activated Crosswalk Lighting Program		-		-		-		-		-
Transfer Out to TBD		-		-		-		-		-
Transfer Out to General		23,100		-		-		-		-
Transfer Out to Capital Projects		230,241		2,132,010		1,480,000		1,276,000	*SEE	E PROJECTS
Total Expenditures	\$	253,341	\$	2,132,010	\$	1,480,000	\$	1,276,000	\$	-
Ending Fund Balance	\$	2,491,702	\$	758,270	\$	2,299,826	\$	2,013,826	\$	2,663,826

ENTERPRISE FUNDS

- SURFACE WATER MANAGEMENT
- SURFACE WATER RESERVE



Surface Water Utility

The Surface Water Utility operates under Public Works, with Engineering/Administration functions and Operations functions. The Surface Water Utility's goals are outlined in the 2015 Comprehensive Surface Water Management Plan adopted by Council in 2015, as Key Performance Indicators (KPI) and Implementation Measures (IM). These performance measures address maintaining the City's stormwater system, meeting NPDES permit requirements, providing engineering services for development projects, providing technical assistance to City residents, and implementing stormwater related outreach programs. The Utility maintains 75 miles of storm drains, 7.1 miles of ditches, 4470 catch basins and 174 public detention and water quality facilities. The Key Performance Indicators and Implementation Measures set forth in the Comprehensive Surface Water Management Plan were met in 2022 and are more specifically described below.

2022 Accomplishments

Engineering & Administration

- Coordinated NPDES Phase II requirements across City departments.
- Completed the construction and grant closeout of the Decant Facility Project and 61st Place Retaining Wall project.
- Completed design and grant closeout on Mukilteo Stormwater LID Retrofit project.
- Completed design and construction contract approval for the 61st Place Culvert project with construction in summer 2023.
- Final design and construction of the 2021 Surface Water Maintenance Projects.
- Constructed the 60th Avenue West Drainage Repair project.
- Completed 9 miles of video pipe inspection under the Stormwater Pipe Inspection and Assessment Program.
- Began the NPDES Permit required Source Control program.
- Finished the work on the Stormwater Management Action Plan as required under the City's NPDES permit.
- Reviewed 27 private development proposals for compliance with stormwater requirements as of August 24, 2022.
- Responded to 5 spill reports as of October 2022.
- Completed required annual inspections of privately owned stormwater facilities.
- Continued the Behavior Change Program, as required by the 2019 NPDES Permit.
- Began work on the Surface Water Comprehensive plan.
- Began design on the CIP #1 the Chennault Beach Drainage Improvements.
- Began design on WWTP erosion repair design.

Operations

- Inspected 50% of City owned catch basins for year 1 of the current 2-year cycle putting the division on track to meet the City's NPDES permit requirement.
- Inspected 100% of all City owned stormwater facilities meeting the City's NPDES permit requirement.
- Cleaned 9 miles of stormwater pipe in preparation of the Stormwater Pipe Inspection and Assessment video contractor. This cleaning effort removed 43 tons of pollutants from the City's stormwater system.

- Performed "Hot Spot" inspections after every storm event.
- Cleaned sediment out of the Travis pond.
- Installed 2 tide gates at Lighthouse Park to help prevent flooding.
- Documented operations practices that protect water quality.
- Develop ditch inspection program in coordination with GIS team.

2023 Goals & Objectives

Engineering & Administration

- Continue coordination and implementation of the NPDES Phase II permit requirements.
- Adopt the Surface Water Comprehensive Plan.
- Complete the construction of the 61st Place Culvert.
- Complete the design and construction of the Chennault Road Drainage Improvements.
- Complete design and construction for the WWTP Erosion Repairs.
- Develop and implement repairs for the Big Gulch Erosion Repairs project.
- Continue to clarify and delineate responsibility for public and private stormwater systems through mapping of easements and continued field verification of stormwater network.
- Continue to adopt regional outreach messaging into stormwater programs.
- Implement the Source Control Program.
- Complete 10 miles of CCTV pipe inspection under the Stormwater Pipe Inspection and Assessment Program.
- Begin design on Surface Water Pond Maintenance Projects.
- Apply for grants as they become available, specifically to continue the CCTV pipe inspection program.

Operations

- Continue to update and develop Stormwater Standard Operating Procedures as required under the NPDES Permit.
- Continue inspection and maintenance programs required under the NPDES Permit.
- Implement ditch inspection program.
- Respond to rain events and inspect "Hot Spots" after rain events.
- Clean 10 miles of pipes in preparation for the CCTV inspections.

Budget Highlights

Operations/Engineering

• The budget includes New Budget Items for Big Gulch Trail Erosion Repairs, Waste Water treatment Plant Erosion Repairs, and Chennault Beach Road Drainage Improvements construction.

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Software Upgrades	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Engineering and GIS are in need of software to increase efficiency of work and replace outdated software.	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Surface Water
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? <mark>Dne-Time</mark>	
\$24,000	Project eligible for REET II Funding Yes	Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below

Expenditure Purpose and Justification

Enterprise GIS - \$18,000 - GIS has been working towards an upgrade to the GIS system for several years, and has reached a point where this needs to be done to fully support requirements under the City's NPDES permit and growing GIS demand from other departments. This upgrade to Enterprise would allow for greatly improved system stability, data quality and data management, simultaneous editing by staff (such as field and office edits), better system security, enhanced online mapping, and ensures ongoing support by ESRI for the GIS server.

Plan Review Software - \$6000 - We currently do not have the ability to view plans within a software program where all users can be sharing and making notes in the plans at the same time. The review team was working towards going fully electronic a few years from now. COVID-19 forced that change more rapidly than expected, however staff are still in limbo and managing both paper and electronic plans for most applications. Electronic plan review allows for easy comparison of submittals, review from anywhere (whether staff are in a separate building or working from home), and allows storage in the cloud instead of expensive physical storage.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Fund one software system or none.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Increase permit fees to recover the full cost of processing and review of plans.

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Experiance recount # a ride	 mount
Title to Assist Council	\$ 24,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
	\$ 24,000
	\$-
	\$ -
	\$ -

. .

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Big Gulch Trail Erosion Repair	
Previous Review:	Erosion on the trail near the library created by high flows from a Cit stormwater pipe and a tributary of Big Gulch Creek is in need of repa Repair options will be evaluated to help minimize expenses.	ir.
	Council Priority	Fund Name
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? <mark>One-T</mark>	ime Any Additional No
\$60,000	Nature of the experiature. One-1	Revenue? If Yes,
\$00,000	Project eligible for REET II Funding No	Identify Below
Expenditure Purpose		
	e Big Gulch Trail near the library has experienced erosion from the a	djacent Big Gulch Creek and
additional erosion may t	nreaten the stability of the trail.	
to evaluate repair option	stabilize the areas and prevent further erosion from occurring. Consu s and to obtain appropriate permits to complete the repairs. The repa while meeting requirements from permitting agencies, with the intent	ir options evaluation will focus
Should repairs require m at that time.	ore complex design and construction, Council will be updated and add	ditional funding will be requested
Design and Permitting - In house construction co	\$45,000 sts for materials and equipment - \$15,000	
Funding Hist		
New project, no prior fund		
2023 Budget	\$ 60,000 Total \$ 60,000	
Alternatives and Pote		
Council could choose not	to fund the project and defer repairs.	
	elated Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On	
	; using in-house labor, will be evaluated in order to minimize design a sign and construction, Council will be updated and additional funding	
_		
Department: Division:	Public Works Engineering	_
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director	
Expenditure Accoun		Account # & Title Amount
SW Capital Outlay: Big Gu	lch Erosion \$ 60,000 Sur	face Water Management \$ 60,000 \$ -
	\$ -	\$ -
	\$ -	\$ -

1

			2023 Draft Budget			
Che	nnault Beacl	h Roa	d Drainage In	nprovements	s - Design	
Previous Review:	between 60th Ave	nue W an	e drainage along Chen: d Marine View Drive. ´ h construction anticipa	The design will be		1.57
	Council Priori	y				nd Name Vater Management
Amount Requested		_	Nature of the expe	nditure? <mark>One-Time</mark>	Any Additional	No
\$3,900,000		Projec	t eligible for REET II :	Funding No	Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below	,
Expenditure Purpose	and Justification					
The 2015 Surface Water Chennault Beach Road I enough funding available Place Retaining Wall, 61 the 60th Ave W Drainag staff turnover. The existing drainage ald intermittent piping. This culverts and inlets, and 1 Design is underway and This project will provide constructing piped drain Funding Comm 2022 Budget - Design 2023 Budget - Constructio	Drainage Improvemen e for this project beginst st Place Culvert and D e Improvements, Muke ong Chennault Beach ong Chennault Beach is system tends to excensible nisplaced inlets. will be completed in 2 a new drainage system age systems, asphalt of itment T (est.) \$ 3,	ts project nning in 2 ecant Fac illteo LID Drive is co ed capacit 2022 for 2 n along C	is the highest ranking o ozo. The project did no illity project in addition Retrofit, and 61st Place onveyed through an und ty during periods of hig 023 construction. hennault Beach Drive b	capital project in the 2 ot begin in 2020 due to to work necessary on e West Catchment Wa der-developed ditch a h flows causing roadw	2015 Plan, and the o project delays fro unanticipated pro Il and managing w nd culvert system i vay flooding, debris W and Marine View	Plan identified om the 61st ojects such as orkload during n addition to s blocking w Drive by
Alternatives and Pote The Council could choos		r this pro	ject.			
Identify Additional R The design phase of the p				e-Time or On-Goin	g	
Department:	Public Works					
Division:	Engineering					
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public	Works Di	irector			
Expenditure Accour SW Capital Outlay: CBR		ount 900,000 -		Revenue Acco Surface	unt # & Title Water Management	Amount \$ 3,900,000 \$ - \$ -

1

\$

\$

-

2023 Draft Budget									
Waste Water Treatment Plant Erosion Repair - Construction									
Previous Review:	Erosion created by high flows from a City stormwater pipe and a tributary of Big Gulch Creek is in need of repair. Repairs options and design was included in the 2022 budget and now needs construction funding	Fund Name							
	Council Priority	Management							
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? One-Time	Any Additional No							
\$500,000	Project eligible for REET II Funding No	Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below							
Expenditure Purpose	and Justification								
	onveys City stormwater and tributary waters of Big Gulch Creek is eroding tewater District sewer main that carries the majority of Mukilteo's wastewa								
and the best and most co	stabilize the areas and prevent further erosion from occurring. A consulta st efficient plan is to pipe in the outfall with two drop structures to facilitat water exiting the pipe . The intent is to finish the design in 2022 and cons	e the drop the in elevation and							

Funding History	Total			
New CN project, no prior funding	\$	-		
2023 Budget	\$	500,000		
Total	\$	500,000		

Alternatives and Potential Costs Council could choose not to fund the project and defer repairs.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Engineering
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

SW Capital Outlay: Big Gulch Erosion	\$ 500,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
Surface Water Management	\$ 500,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Surface Water Management Fund (440)

	 2021 Actuals	2022 2022 Estimated 2023 Budget Actuals Budge		Estimated 202		2022 Estimated		2023 Budget		ated 2023		Increase/ (Decrease)	
Beginning fund balance	\$ 5,489,358	\$	12,626,701	\$	5,560,441	\$	6,881,255	\$	(5,745,446)				
Revenue and transfers-in													
Taxes	-		-		-		-		-				
Licenses and permits	-		-		-		-		-				
FEDERAL DIRECT GRANT FROM DHS/FEMA PA FEDERAL INDIRECT GRANT FROM DOC FEMA GRANT - 61ST PL W SOLDIER PILE WALL WA MIL DPT - 61ST PL W SOLDIER PILE WALL DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY STATE GRANT-PIPE INSPECTION DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY CAPACITY GRANT STATE GRANT DOT DOE BIENNIAL STORMWATER CAPACITY GRANT MWWD INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT Intergovernmental revenue STORM DRAINAGE FEES & CHARGES ENGINEERING SERVICES - INSPECTION ENGINEERING SERVICES - PLAN REVIEW STORM DRAINAGE FEES & CHARGES REFUND Charges for goods and services	1,810 - 120,297 20,050 1,117,847 - - 1,260,004 3,980,546 3,455 10,490 - 3,994,491		- 381,174 - 381,174 4,000,000 - 10,000 4,010,000		- 381,174 - 381,174 4,000,000 2,150 10,000 - 4,012,150		400,000 - 400,000 4,000,000 - 10,000 - 4,010,000		- - - - - - - 18,826 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -				
Fines and penalties	-		-		-		-		-				
GAIN/LOSS ON SALE OF SURPLUS ASSETS INVESTMENT INTEREST MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES IMMATERIAL PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT Miscellaneous revenue	- 13,818 - - - 13,818		- - - - -				- - - - -						
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN Transfers-in	-		-		-		-		-				
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 5,268,313	\$	4,391,174	\$	4,393,324	\$	4,410,000	\$	18,826				
Total resources	\$ 10,757,671	\$	17,017,875	\$	9,953,765	\$	11,291,255	\$	(5,726,620)				

Surface Water Management Fund (440) Continued

	2021 Actuals	<u> </u>	2022 Budget	E	2022 Estimated 2023 Actuals Budget			Increase/ (Decrease)	
Expenditures and transfers-out									
Salaries and wages	\$ 985,432	\$	1,104,500	\$	845,992	\$	1,328,900	\$	224,400
Benefits	421,981		473,800		370,040		512,100		38,300
Supplies	104,337		73,250		104,476		83,250		10,000
Other services and charges	755,059		1,493,918		1,384,746		1,514,268		20,350
Intergovernmental services	-		-		-		-		-
RESERVE FOR LATER DISTRIBUTION	-		2,382,218		-		6,835,000		4,452,782
CONSULTING SERVICES	-		-		3,800		-		-
RIGHT-OF-WAYS	231		-		-		-		-
INSPECTION	91,898		-		-		-		-
CHENNAULT BEACH ROAD DRAINAGE DESIGN	528,365		-		49,454		-		-
BIG GULCH EROSION REPAIR	-		-		-		-		-
PROJECT ADVERTISING COMPUTER HARDWARE	1,119		-		-		-		-
COMPUTER HARDWARE	-		-		-		-		-
OTHER MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT			-						-
VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT	262,419		_		_		-		_
60TH AVE WEST DRAINAGE REPAIRS	202,110		-		-		-		-
61ST ST CULVERT REPLACEMENT	1,992,991		-		215,742		-		-
POND M, CLEARVIEW, 6 CONTROL	-		-		-		-		-
DECANT FACILITY DESIGN	-		-		-		-		-
DECANT FACILITY CONSTRUCTION	-		-		-		-		-
RIGHT-OF-WAYS	-		-		-		-		-
61ST PLACE RETAINING WALL REPAIRS	-		-		-		-		-
PERMIT FEES	4,448		-		690		-		-
PERMIT FEES	-		-		10,120		-		-
LID RETROFIT	-		-		-		-		-
Capital Outlay	2,881,471		2,382,218		279,806		6,835,000		4,452,782
TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	38,500		-		-		-		-
TRANSFER TO CAP PROJ: CAP PROJ MGR POSITION	-		-		-		-		-
TRANSFER TO FACILITY RENEWAL FUND	10,450		10,450		10,450		-		(10,450)
TRANSFER TO CAP PROJ: HPBW	-		77,000		77,000		-		(77,000)
Transfers-out	48,950		87,450		87,450		-		(87,450)
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$ 5,197,230	\$	5,615,136	\$	3,072,510	\$	10,273,518	\$	4,658,382
Ending fund balance	\$ 5,560,441	\$	11,402,739	\$	6,881,255	\$	1,017,737	\$	(10,385,002)

SURFACE WATER FUND – PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – SURFACE WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION (Revised November 7, 2022)

	2021	2022	Estimated	2023	Increase/
	Actuals	Budget	Actuals	Budget	(Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	463,592	546,100	414,944	673,400	127,300
PART TIME EMPLOYEES	49,537	51,800	19,524	54,900	3,100
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	4,150	500	5,346	500	5,100
OVERTIME	9,353	6,000	7,962	6,000	-
	9,333 6,516	6,000	4,746	6,000	-
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATHER	12.324	2,000	4,740	2.000	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 545,472	\$ 612,400	\$ 453,282	\$ 742,800	\$ 130,400
Benefits	260,260	284,600	221,356	297,900	13,300
OFFICE SUPPLIES	765	750	408	750	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-	150	100	150	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	31,309	25,000	40,000	35,000	10,000
VEHICLE R&M TOOLS/EQ	16,533	1,250	1,250	1,250	-
CLOTHING/BOOTS	1,325	1,500	3,000	1,500	-
AGGREGATE	6,663	6,000	6,000	6,000	-
MOTOR FUEL	32,317	18,000	32,000	18,000	_
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	14,053	15,000	15,000	15,000	-
Supplies	102,965	67,650	97,758	77,650	10,000
		-	,	11,000	10,000
OVERHEAD COSTS	142,400	150,000	150,000	150,000	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	325	-	1,000	-	-
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS TESTING	1,334	1,000	1,000	1,750	750
CONTRACT SERVICES	90,462	10,000	40,244	10,000	-
WRIA ILA	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	1,115	1,000	544	1,000	-
EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGES	-	-	-	-	-
FACILITIES MAINTENANCE CHARGES FOR SVCS.	37,915	35,492	-	35,492	-
CELL PHONES	3,794	4,800	3,146	5,400	600
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	1,500	1,500	1,500	-
MEALS	302	500	500	500	-
TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS	59,708	51,000	42,752	51,000	-
SNOHOMISH COUNTY - ILA	-	-	-	-	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	3,399	19,000	19,000	28,000	9,000
HAZARDOUS WASTE DISPOSAL	55,602	40,000	40,000	40,000	-
MUKILTEO WATER DISTRICT	-	-	-	-	-
BRUSH DISPOSAL	12,690	12,500	10,000	17,500	5,000
CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS DISPOSAL	2,727	-	108	5,000	5,000
EQUIPMENT R&M	4,342	11,250	10,504	11,250	-
VEHICLE R&M	20,433	27,000	5,000	27,000	-
DEPT OF ECOLOGY	-	_	-	-	-
LAUNDRY SERVICES	-	2,000	-	2,000	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	-	_,500	-	-	-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	3.005	5,000	5,888	5,000	-
PERMIT/NPDES OUTREACH	-	-	-	-	-
VACTOR SERVICE	-	5,000	-	5,000	-
Other services and charges	439,553	377,042	331,186	397,392	20,350
Total Stormwater expenses	\$ 1,348,250	\$ 1,341,692	\$ 1,103,582	\$ 1,515,742	\$ 174,050
······································	+ .,,200	,,	.,,	,	

SURFACE WATER FUND – PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT – ADMINISTRATION AND ENGINEERING DIVISION (Revised November 7, 2022)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES	370,904	402,700	306,228	488,000	85,300
PART TIME EMPLOYEES	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY	-	-	-	-	-
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY	-	-	-	-	-
OVERTIME	-	1,500	-	1,500	-
STANDBY PAY	-	-	-	-	-
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATHER	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries and wages	\$ 370,904	\$ 404,200	\$ 306,228	\$ 489,500	\$ 85,300
Benefits	135,142	159,450	119,350	182,050	22,600
OFFICE SUPPLIES	254	1,300	1,300	1,300	-
REFERENCE MATERIAL	-	400	-	400	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES	28	800	2,318	800	- '
CLOTHING/BOOTS	184	600	600	600	-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT	165	-	-	-	-
Supplies	631	3,100	4,218	3,100	-
CONSULTING SERVICES	139,171	766,346	766,346	766,346	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.	19,804	50,000	50,000	50,000	-
OUTSIDE ATTORNEY	8,760	15,000	7,334	15,000	-
CONTRACT SERVICES		90,000	90,000	90,000	-
WRIAILA	7,658	7,650	7,650	7,650	-
LEGAL PUBLICATIONS	469	300	250	300	-
POSTAGE	38	350	794	350	-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE	-	2,800	2,800	2,800	-
MEALS	-	-	154		-
STORM BILLING SERVICE MWWD ILA	107,077	116,450	86,552	116,450	-
COMPUTER SYSTEM MAINT	-	2,500	2,500	2,500	-
NPDES PERMIT FEES	9,934	29,000	10,000	29,000	-
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	17,541	1,180	10,000	1,180	-
PRINTING AND BINDING	52	-	-		-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION	1,010	2,700	2,700	2,700	- 1
PERMIT/NPDES OUTREACH	3,659	20,000	5,000	20,000	
Other services and charges	315,173	1,104,276	1,042,080	1,104,276	-
Total Administration & Engineering expenses	\$ 821,850	\$ 1,671,026	\$ 1,471,876	\$ 1,778,926	\$ 107,900

SURFACE WATER FUND – PLANNING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT – GIS DIVISION (Revised November 7, 2022)

	2021 Actuals		E	2022 Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)	
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES		68,993		87,400		86,160		96,100		8,700	
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT PAY OVERTIME		- 63		- 500		- 322		- 500		-	
Salaries and wages	\$	69,056	\$	87,900	\$	86,482	\$	96,600	\$	8,700	
Benefits		26,579		29,750		29,334		32,150		2,400	
REFERENCE MATERIAL		183		500		500		500		-	
OPERATING SUPPLIES		-		1,000		1,000		1,000		-	
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		558		1,000		1,000		1,000		-	
Supplies		741		2,500		2,500		2,500		-	
CONSULTING SERVICES		-		2,500		2,500		2,500		-	
POSTAGE		-		100		50		100		-	
CELL PHONE		333		800		480		800		-	
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE		-		1,500		1,500		1,500		-	
GIS SYSTEM MAINT & LICENSES		-		5,800		5,800		5,800		-	
ASSOC. DUES & MEMBERSHIPS		-		300		300		300		-	
PRINTING & BINDING		-		1,000		250		1,000		-	
TRAINING & REGISTRATION		-		600		600		600		-	
Other services and charges		333		12,600		11,480		12,600		-	
Total GIS expenses	\$	96,709	\$	132,750	\$	129,796	\$	143,850	\$	11,100	

Surface Water Capital Reserve Fund (445)

	2021 Actuals		2022 Budget			2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		rease/ crease)
Beginning fund balance	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	-
Revenue and transfers-in										
Taxes		-		-		-		-		-
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental revenue		-		-		-		-		-
Charges for goods and services		-		-		-		-		-
Fines and penalties		-		-		-		-		-
Miscellaneous revenue		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers-in		-		-		-		-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total resources	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	-
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Salaries and wages		-		-		-		-		-
Benefits		-		-		-		-		-
Supplies		-		-		-		-		-
Other services and charges		-		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-		-
Capital Outlay		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers-out		-		-		-		-		-
Total expenditures and transfers-out	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Ending fund balance	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	300,000	\$	-

INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

- TECHNOLOGY REPLACEMENT
- EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT RESERVE
- FACILITIES MAINTENANCE
- FACILITY RENEWAL



Photos include a police visit to a socially distanced birthday celebration (1); Public Works sidewalk repairs (2); Edgewater Beach work by the Parks crews (3); Streets crews work (4, 5); beautiful bench refinishing by Facilities crew (6); trail work by Public Works crews (7); Public Works crews (8).

Technology Replacement Fund

The purpose of the Technology Replacement Fund is to set aside funds for the acquisition and replacement of a variety of computer hardware, software, mobile technology, and related items.

Budget Highlights

- This Fund's financing is derived from two sources: 5% of General Fund revenues derived from building permits, zoning & subdivision fees, plan checking fees, and similar revenues is annually allocated to this Fund; and an additional operating transfer from the General Fund is made each year.
- The Six-Year Technology Plan identifies needs but has not yet been linked to expenses. In 2023, the IT Division plans to tie the plan to an expenditure plan and better align this fund with that planning document and for inclusion in the 2024-2029 Capital Improvement Plan.

Technology Replacement Fund (120)

	2021 2022 Actuals AMENDED Budget		-	2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget		Increase/ (Decrease)		
Beginning fund balance	\$ 159,174	\$	155,675	\$	140,111	\$	121,183	\$	(34,492)	
Revenue and transfers-in										
Taxes	-		-		-		-		-	
Licenses and permits	-		-		-		-		-	
Intergovernmental revenue	-		-		-		-		-	
Charges for goods and services	-		-		-		-		-	
Fines and penalties	-		-		-		-		-	
INVESTMENT INTEREST 5% ADMIN FEE Miscellaneous revenue	252 14,612 14,864		- 18,500 18,500		- 18,500 18,500		- 18,500 18,500		-	
OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - GF OPERATING TRANSFERS IN - GF Transfers-in	103,000 - 103,000		103,000 - 103,000		103,000 - 103,000		141,213 - 141,213		38,213 - 38,213	
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 117,864	\$	121,500	\$	121,500	\$	159,713	\$	38,213	
Total resources	\$ 277,038	\$	277,175	\$	261,611	\$	280,896	\$	3,721	
Expenditures and transfers-out										
Salaries and wages	\$-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Benefits	-		-		-		-		-	
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT Supplies	45,419 45,419		51,787 51,787		50,000 50,000		51,787 51,787		-	
LICENSES & SUBSCRIPTIONS Other services and charges	58,340 58,340		53,213 53,213		90,428 90,428		83,926 83,926		30,713 30,713	
Intergovernmental services	-		-		-		-		-	
COMPUTER HARDWARE Capital Outlay	33,168 33,168		20,000 20,000		-		20,000 20,000		-	
Transfers-out	-		-		-		-		-	
Total expenses and transfers-out	\$ 136,927	\$	125,000	\$	140,428	\$	155,713	\$	30,713	
Ending fund balance	\$ 140,111	\$	152,175	\$	121,183	\$	125,183	\$	(26,992)	

Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund

The Equipment Replacement Division of Public Works is responsible for the maintenance of Public Works vehicles and equipment and City Hall vehicles. The Police Department uses a private maintenance shop to service its vehicles while the Fire Department uses Paine Field's maintenance shop. Replacement of all vehicles is managed by this division.

Since Public Works does not have a mechanic on staff, vehicles are maintained through warranties, service via an agreement with a local repair shop and, the City maintenance workers will perform minor repairs.

Monies expended in this Division are derived from equipment maintenance charges, funded depreciation replacement charges, transfers or set asides that are made over the useful life of the related vehicle/heavy equipment.

2022 Accomplishments

- Ordered and received the following vehicles:
 - Police

- Dodge Avenger Special Ops
 - Ford Sedan Traffic
- Ford SUV Patrol
- \circ Fire
 - Ford Lightning with charging station delivery in 2023
- Public Works
 - 2 Ford Lightnings with charging station delivery in 2023
- Surplussed vehicles to receive the maximum value possible of \$35,000 in 2022

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Update the 6-year equipment and fleet replacement plan and present to Council.
- Continue to research cost efficient ways of maintaining the City's vehicles and equipment using regional partnerships.
- Maintain all City owned equipment and vehicles such that reliability and life cycles are maximized.
- Research alternative fuel vehicles and equipment.

Budget Highlights

- The following vehicles are recommended for replacement in 2023:
 - 3 Police Department vehicles
 - 1 Fire Ambulance

	2023 Draft Budget			
	Police Special Operations Vehic	le		
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Authorize purchase of all-electric replacement for Chevy Trailblaz Police Special Operations, including all necessary equipment identified through the Equipment Replacement Plan for replacem 2023 from the Equipment Reserve Fund	as	Fund I Equip	
	•			ment
Amount Requested	A	ny Additional R	evenue?	No
\$70,000				
years, 5 years beyond its Acquired in 2009. *Mileage: approx. 122,00 *Engine hours: vehicle to *Maintenance costs beyo transmission repairs) *Out of Service time: Ap	e and Justification 1, 2009 Chevy Trailblazer SVU: If replaced in 2023, this vehicle wi expected service life. Non-patrol vehicles are normally replaced ev po miles. po old to provide engine hours. and routine service: Approx. \$7,000 (Axle repairs, electrical issues, proximately two months unavailable for use while awaiting and du ted includes the vehicle purchase, equipment, and installation of e	ery 10 years. emissions syste ring major repai	ervice for alı n, multiple rs.	most 15

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Delay replacement resulting in increased repair and maintenance costs, and additional out of service time.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going Fuel costs are expected to decrease with the purchase of an all-electric replacement vehicle

Department:	Police
Division:	Special Operations
Prepared by:	Cheol Kang

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Expenditure Account # & The	A	mount
Equipment Replacement Reserve	\$	70,000
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
	\$ -
	\$ -

\$

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Animal Control Truck	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Authorize purchase of a hybrid truck or SUV for Animal Control, including all necessary equipment as identified through the Equipment Replacement Plan for replacement in 2023 from the Equipment Reserve Fund	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Equipment
Amount Requested	Any Add	litional Revenue? No
\$80,000		
mileage. Engine hours an Chevy Colorado: Acquire *Mileage: Approx. 72,00 *Engine hours: Due to ag over 10,000 engine hour miles). *Maintenance costs beyo issues, and electrical issu *Out of Service time: 2 n The total amount reques marked, properly equipp	and Justification es are normally replaced every 10 years. The total wear on an operational ad time spent idling causes considerable wear on the engine and compone d in 2012. If replaced in 2023, it will have been in service for over 11 years o miles. ge of vehicle, total engine hours are not tracked. However, based on regula s (per Ford, one engine hour equals 25 miles driven for engine wear; 10,0 nd routine service: Approx. \$10,000 (Major exhaust/cooling/fuel system	nts. Animal Control truck 47, s. ar use, it is estimated to have o x 25 = 250,000 equivalent repairs, multiple HVAC f equipment to produce a fully separate compartment with a

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Delay replacement resulting in increased repair and maintenance costs, and additional out of service time.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Fuel costs are expected to decrease with the purchase of a hybrid replacement vehicle

Department:	Police
Division:	Community Services
Prepared by:	Cheol Kang

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Equipment Replacement Reserve	\$ 80,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title		Amount	
	\$	-	
	\$	-	
	\$	-	
	\$	-	

	2023 Draft Budget			
	Police Patrol Vehicle Car 6	1		
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Authorize purchase of a replacement Ford SUV with a Hybrid Police Patrol, including all necessary equipment as identified the Equipment Replacement Plan for replacement in 2023 f Equipment Reserve Fund Council Priority	through		Name
	Council I Hority		Equi	pment
Amount Requested		Any Add	litional Revenue?	No
\$80,000				
		Nature o	f the expenditure?	one-time
Expenditure Purpose			-	
Engine hours and time s Patrol car 61, Ford Intere *Mileage: approx. 50,00 *Engine Hours: approx. equivalent miles). Bringi *Maintenance costs beyo *Out of Service time: Ap	6,300 (per Ford, one engine hour equals 25 miles driven for en ng total engine wear to an equivalent of over 200,000 miles. ond routine service: Approx \$4,000 (Electrical, charging, & bat proximately one month unavailable for patrol use while awaitin ted includes the vehicle purchase, equipment, decaling, and ins	nents. have been gine wear; tery issues ng and duri	in service for 6 year 6,300 x 25 = 157,50 , exhaust repair) ing major repairs.	s. Ю
Alternatives and Pote Delay replacement resul	ential Costs ting in increased repair and maintenance costs, and additional	out of serv	ice time.	
Identify Additional P	elated Revenue and Evnenses and Whether One-Time	or On-Co	ing	

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going Fuel costs are expected to decrease with the purchase of a Hybrid replacement vehicle

Department:	Police
Division:	Patrol
Prepared by:	Cheol Kang

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

impendicare necount " a ritie		mount
Equipment Replacement Reserve	\$	80,000
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title		unt
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

\frown	2023 Draft Budget	
	Ambulance Replacement	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Replace 2010 functionally obsolete ambulance	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Equipment
Amount Requested \$395,000 Expenditure Purpose	Nature of the expenditure? Dne-Time Project eligible for REET II Funding ?	Any Additional ? Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below
The current ambulance h ambulance being replace effectively to meet the sta staffing allows, as well as 24 months from the date	as experienced multiple mechanical problems and is difficult due to age t d will be thirteen years old in 2023, does not meet these safety standards andards. It is currently the department's third out unit, responding as an filling in for a primary unit when the primary unit is down for maintenan the contract is signed. The ambulance will be purchased through a coop purchased in 2016 for maximum operational effectiveness.	, and cannot be retrofitted cost Aid unit from Station 25 when nce. Tentative delivery is 18 to

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Delay purchase. Continue to operate the older vehicle increases the City's risk and maintenance expenses.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going Annual preventative maintenance costs managed within the fire department budget. Expected ten year life cycle.

Department:	Fire Department
Division:	EMS
Prepared by:	Glen Albright, Acting Fire Chief

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Equipment Replacement Fund	\$ 395,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

	2022 Draft Budget	
	Lighthouse Park Trash Cans	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Replace trash cans at Lighthouse Park/add new cans to parking area and shelters	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Equipment
Amount Requested	Any Add	litional Revenue?
\$20,000		
φ20,000		
		f the expenditure? one-time
Expenditure Purpose	environment and constant use of the trash cans at Lighthouse Park they a	and an months in some poor
	replaced. The style of can used at Lighthouse Park is no longer available	5 51
New cans include a plast	ic insert with recycled plastic surround and black plastic lid. Price include	es 20 cans and shipping.
1	, I	11 0
Alternatives and Pote	ential Costs	
	ts based on function and condition.	

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Parks
Prepared by:	Ken Owings

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Title to Assist Council	\$ 25,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title Amount

\$	-
\$	-
\$	-
\$	-

Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund (510)

	2021 Actuals	2022 AMENDED Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
Beginning fund balance	\$ 1,585,540	\$ 4,156,623	,156,623 \$ 1,630,785 \$ 1,902		\$ (2,254,021)
Revenue and transfers-in					
Taxes	-	-	-	-	-
Licenses and permits	-	-	-	-	-
STATE GRANT - DEPT OF ECOLOGY INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT - SNOHOMISH COUNTY Intergovernmental revenue	- 11,808 11,808	- -	-	- - -	- -
EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGE EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGE - GENERAL FUND EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGE - WATERFRONT EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT CHARGE - EMS FUND Charges for goods and services	- 231,000 25,000 21,000 277,000	531,000 - 68,000 599,000	- 531,000 - 68,000 599,000	- - - -	(531,000) - (68,000) (599,000)
Fines and penalties	-	-	-	-	-
INVESTMENT INTEREST SALES TAX INTEREST GAIN/LOSS ON SALE OF SURPLUS PROPERTY GAINS (LOSSES) ON DISPOSITION OF ASSETS IMMATERIAL PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS Miscellaneous revenue	4,006 - 4,760 - - 8,766	- - - - -	- - 51,435 - 51,435	- - - - -	
Transfers-in	-	-	-	-	-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$ 297,574	\$ 599,000	\$ 650,435	\$ -	\$ (599,000)
Total resources	\$ 1,883,114	\$ 4,755,623	\$ 2,281,220	\$ 1,902,602	\$ (2,853,021)
Expenditures and transfers-out					
Salaries and wages	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Benefits	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies	-	-	-	-	-
DEPRECIATION EXPENSE Other services and charges	-	:	:	:	-
Intergovernmental services	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT (License Plate Reader) SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT POLICE VEHICLE REPLACEMENT	- 7,889	-	-	- - 230,000	- - 230.000
VEHICLE REPLACEMENT OTHER MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	207,860 21,386	220,000 68,000	307,592	20,000	(220,000) (48,000)
FIRE OTHER MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT FIRE VEHICLE REPLACEMENT VEHICLE REPLACEMENT	-	- - 171,000	68,000 - -	55,000 395,000 -	55,000 395,000 (171,000)
PW VEHICLE REPLACEMENT VEHICLE REPLACEMENT Capital Outlay	- 15,194 252,329	- 140,000 599,000	- 3,026 378,618	- - 700,000	(140,000) 101,000
Transfers-out	,		-		- ,
Total expenses and transfers-out	\$ 252,329	\$ 599,000	\$ 378,618	\$ 700,000	\$ 101,000
Ending fund balance	\$ 1,630,785	\$ 4,156,623	\$ 1,902,602	\$ 1,202,602	\$ (2,954,021)

Facility Maintenance Fund

The Facility Maintenance Division is staffed by 3.5 employees of the Public Works Department who maintain the City's 21 buildings. Expenditures for this division are financed entirely by an annual transfer from the General Fund.

General facility maintenance and operation activities include: utility expenses, janitorial, inspection and coordination of custodial service, HVAC service, security systems, and elevators; inspection and coordination of contracts for small capital improvements to buildings; minor building repairs (electrical, plumbing, painting, locks, etc.); minor interior remodeling; ordering all building cleaning and operating supplies.

The 21 City buildings include:

- City Hall
- Fire Stations 24 & 25
- Police Station
- Three Public Works Department buildings (new and old shops and equipment building)
- Rosehill Community Center
- Four Lighthouse buildings
- Six buildings and structures at Lighthouse Park
- One building at the 92nd Street Park
- Mukilteo Visitor Center/Chamber of Commerce building
- Hawthorne Hall.

2022 Accomplishments

- Cleaned the carpets and windows in various City facilities with City staff.
- Responded to "Fix It Public Works!" service requests in a timely manner.

2023 Goals & Objectives

• Continue to respond to "Fix It Public Works!" Service Requests.

Budget Highlights

• No new expenditures are included in this budget.

Facilities Maintenance Fund (518) (Revised November 7, 2022)

		2021 Actuals		2022 AMENDED Budget		2022 Estimated Actuals		2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)	
Beginning fund balance	\$	118,100	\$	42,412	\$	155,396	\$	93,648	\$	51,236
Revenue and transfers-in										
Taxes		-		-		-		-		-
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		-		-
FEDERAL DIRECT GRANT FROM DHS/FEMA PA FEDERAL INDIRECT GRANT FROM DOC		4,143 - 1 1 1 2		-		-				
Intergovernmental Revenue		4,143		-		-		-		-
BUILDING & MAINTENANCE CHARGES - GF BUILDING & MAINTENANCE CHARGES - WATERFRONT BUILDING & MAINTENANCE CHARGES - SW Charges for goods and services		720,385 43,450 37,915 801,750		672,846 43,450 35,492 751,788		672,846 43,450 35,492 751,788		632,702 43,450 33,300 709,452		(40,144) - (2,192) (42,336)
Fines and penalties		-		-		-		-		-
Miscellaneous revenue		3,117		-		-		-		-
Transfers-in		-		-		-		-		-
Total revenue and transfers-in	\$	809,010	\$	751,788	\$	751,788	\$	709,452	\$	(42,336)
Total resources	\$	927,110	\$	794,200	\$	907,184	\$	803,100	\$	8,900
Expenditures and transfers-out										
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES		185,096		194,800		196,056		210,400		15,600
PART TIME EMPLOYEES		10,946		22,300		19,228		25,300		3,000
ACTING SUPERVISOR PAY		3,813		500		2,172		500		-
LEAVE BUY BACK		(4,187)		-		(11,666)		-		-
OVERTIME		751		3,000		2,918		3,000		-
		1,235		2,500		1,430		2,500		-
OT - DISASTER SUPPORT/SEVERE WEATHER Salaries and wages	\$	1,781 199,435	\$	- 223,100	\$	- 210,138	\$	- 241,700	\$	- 18,600
Benefits		110,462		116,600		113,358		113,900		(2,700)
OFFICE SUPPLIES		60		350		800		350		-
OPERATING SUPPLIES		4,451		1,000		4,600		1,000		-
VEHICLE REPAIR SUPPLIES, TOOLS & EQ		877		-		176		-		-
CLOTHING/BOOTS		188		2,400		2,400		2,400		-
MOTOR FUEL		2,780		2,800		2,800		2,800		-
SMALL ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT		9,829		2,500		2,500		2,500		-
Supplies		59,850		29,950		48,746		29,950		-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SVCS.		107		-		734		-		-
CELL PHONE		833		1,400		650		1,400		-
TRAVEL & SUBSISTENCE		38		650		350		650		-
MEALS		87		350		-		350		-
		-		-		300		-		-
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS. ALARM SYSTEM		298		-		-		-		-
VEHICLE R&M		- 209		- 500		500 1,000		- 500		-
TRAINING & REGISTRATION		689		1,500		1,000		1,500		
Other services and charges		401,967		424,550		441,294		417,550		(7,000)
Intergovernmental services		-		-		-		-		-
DEPRECIATION EXPENSE		-		-		-		-		-
Capital Outlay		-		-		-		-		-
TRANSFER TO FACILITY RENEWAL FUND Transfers-out		-		-		-		-		-
Total expenses and transfers-out	\$	771,714	\$	794,200	\$	813,536	\$	803,100	\$	8,900
Ending fund balance	\$	155,396	\$	-	\$	93,648	\$	-	\$	-

FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND - EXPENSES DIRECTLY RELATED TO BUILDING (Revised November 7, 2022 for Formatting)

	 2021 Actuals	E	2022 Budget	2022 timated ctuals	 2023 Budget	crease/ ecrease)
OPERATING SUPPLIES - CITY HALL BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - CITY HALL Supplies - City Hall	\$ 3,146 2,080 5,226	\$	3,200 - 3,200	\$ 5,000 - 5,000	\$ 3,200 - 3,200	\$ - -
CONTRACT SERVICES - CITY HALL WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL - CITY HALL ELECTRICITY - CITY HALL SEWER SERVICE - CITY HALL GARBAGE SERVICES - CITY HALL WATER SERVICE - CITY HALL STORM DRAINAGE CHGS CITY HALL ALARM SYSTEM - CITY HALL BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - CITY HALL Other services and charges - City Hall	747 - 22,829 284 - 4,248 1,669 - 9,147 38,924		6,000 - 27,500 600 - 2,750 1,500 - 21,000 59,350	5,186 - 18,562 600 - 2,030 1,390 15,000 21,000 63,768	6,000 - 27,500 600 2,750 1,500 - 21,000 59,350	- - - - - - - -
City Hall expenditures OPERATING SUPPLIES - POLICE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - POLICE DEPT Supplies - Police Station	\$ 44,150 1,515 326 1,841	\$	62,550 3,500 - 3,500	\$ 68,768 3,500 38 3,538	\$ 62,550 3,500 - 3,500	\$ - - -
CONTRACT SERVICES - POLICE DEPT WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL - POLICE DEP NATURAL GAS - POLICE DEPT ELECTRICITY - POLICE DEPT SEWER SERVICE - POLICE DEPT WATER SERVICE - POLICE DEPT STORM DRAINAGE CHGS POLICE DEPT ALARM SYSTEM - POLICE DEPT BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - POLICE DEPT Other services and charges - Police Station	1,284 - 1,614 39,763 4,654 2,890 15,080 5,119 11,522 81,926		- 2,000 50,000 5,000 3,000 13,500 4,250 29,000 106,750	2,000 - 8,880 26,174 4,050 2,512 12,566 14,550 25,000 95,732	- 2,000 50,000 3,000 13,500 4,250 29,000 106,750	- - - - - - - -
Police Station expenditures OPERATING SUPPLIES - FIRE DEPT BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - FIRE DEPT Supplies - Fire Stations	83,767 5,187 2,056 7,243		110,250 3,300 - 3,300	99,270 5,000 - 5,000	110,250 3,300 - 3,300	- - -
CONTRACT SERVICES - FIRE DEPT WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL - FIRE DEPT NATURAL GAS - FIRE DEPT ELECTRICITY - FIRE DEPT SEWER SERVICE - FIRE DEPT WATER SERVICE - FIRE DEPT STORM DRAINAGE CHGS FIRE DEPT ALARM SYSTEM - FIRE DEPT BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - FIRE DEPT WATER SERVICE - EMS Other services and charges - Fire Stations	2,671 - 8,599 11,305 10,320 6,475 9,522 - 41,699 - 90,591		2,500 - 7,500 13,500 9,500 5,500 8,550 - 26,000 - 73,050	3,000 - 8,490 7,854 9,040 5,594 7,934 4,558 18,958 - 65,428	2,500 - 7,500 13,500 9,500 5,500 8,550 - 19,000 - 66,050	- - - - (7,000) - (7,000)
Fire Stations expenditures	97,834		76,350	70,428	69,350	(7,000)

FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND - EXPENSES DIRECTLY RELATED TO BUILDING (Continued) (Revised November 7, 2022 for Formatting)

_	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
OPERATING SUPPLIES - PW SHOPS	10,214	3,800	7,500	3,800	-
BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - PW SHOPS	3,236	-	-	-	-
Supplies - Public Works Shop	13,450	3,800	7,500	3,800	-
COMCAST	316	400	246	400	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL - PW SHOPS	688	1,500	1,500	1,500	-
NATURAL GAS - PW SHOPS	8,035	6,200	6,200	6,200	-
ELECTRICITY - PW SHOPS	7,888	5,400	8,990	5,400	-
SEWER SERVICE - PW SHOPS	9,127	7,500	5,346	7,500	-
WATER SERVICE - PW SHOPS	4,967	3,750	5,000	3,750	-
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS PW SHOPS	721	1,150	600	1,150	-
ALARM SYSTEM - PW SHOPS	1,416	100	2,000	100	-
BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - PW SHOPS	29,200	15.000	26,000	15,000	-
Other services and charges - Public Works Shop	62,358	41,000	55,882	41,000	-
Public Works Shop expenditures	75,808	44,800	63,382	44,800	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES - ROSEHILL	7,925	7,000	12,000	7,000	-
BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - ROSEHILL	5,388	-	506	-	-
Supplies - Rosehill Community Center	13,313	7,000	12,506	7,000	-
CONTRACT SERVICES - ROSEHILL	1,948	-	3,000	-	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL	326	-	-	-	-
NATURAL GAS - ROSEHILL	3.062	2,300	3.000	2.300	-
ELECTRICITY - ROSEHILL	26,347	32,000	23,170	32,000	-
SEWER SERVICE - ROSEHILL	4,929	5.400	4,914	5.400	-
WATER SERVICE - ROSEHILL	5,901	5,400	2,968	5,400	-
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS ROSEHILL	10,573	10,350	7,690	10,350	-
ALARM SYSTEM - ROSEHILL	380	3,000	8,000	3,000	-
BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - ROSEHILL	42.296	30.000	45.000	30,000	-
Other services and charges - Rosehill Community Center	95,762	88,450	97,742	88,450	-
Rosehill Community Center expenditures	109,075	95,450	110,248	95,450	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES - HAWTHORNE HALL	-	-	26	-	-
Supplies - Hawthorne Hall	-	-	26	-	-
CONTRACT SERVICES - HAWTHORNE HALL	-	-	-	-	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL - HAWTHORNE HALL	-	-	-	-	-
NATURAL GAS - HAWTHORNE HALL	600	500	412	500	-
ELECTRICITY - HAWTHORNE HALL	2.789	3,000	3,000	3,000	-
SEWER SERVICE - HAWTHORNE HALL	546	1,000	450	1,000	-
WATER SERVICE - HAWTHORNE HALL	249	500	206	500	-
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS HAWTHORNE HALL	2,498	2,100	2,082	2,100	-
ALARM SYSTEM - HAWTHORNE HALL	-	-	-	-	-
BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - HAWTHORNE HALL	-	-	-	-	-
Other services and charges - Hawthorne Hall	6,682	7,100	6,150	7,100	-
Hawthorne Hall Building expenditures	6,682	7,100	6,176	7,100	-

FACILITIES MAINTENANCE FUND - EXPENSES DIRECTLY RELATED TO BUILDING (Continued) (Revised November 7, 2022 for Formatting)

	2021 Actuals	2022 Budget	2022 Estimated Actuals	2023 Budget	Increase/ (Decrease)
OPERATING SUPPLIES - LIGHTHOUSE	301	-	1,500	-	-
BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - LIGHTHOUSE	97	-	-	-	-
Supplies - Lighthouse	398	-	1,500	-	-
CONTRACT SERVICES - LIGHTHOUSE	-	-	-	-	-
WORK EQUIP & MACHINE RENTAL - LIGHTHOUSE	2,092	300	-	300	-
NATURAL GAS - LIGHTHOUSE	1,578	1,550	1,398	1,550	-
ELECTRICITY - LIGHTHOUSE	990	1,000	2,792	1,000	-
SEWER SERVICE - LIGHTHOUSE	-	700	-	700	-
GARBAGE SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-
WATER SERVICE - LIGHTHOUSE	7,377	6,800	4,000	6,800	-
STORM DRAINAGE CHGS LIGHTHOUSE	834	1,000	696	1,000	-
ALARM SYSTEM - LIGHTHOUSE	264	2,600	2,302	2,600	-
BLDG & FIXTURE M&R - LIGHTHOUSE	7,150	29,500	19,118	29,500	-
Other services and charges - Lighthouse	20,285	43,450	30,306	43,450	-
Lighthouse expenditures	20,683	43,450	31,806	43,450	-
OPERATING SUPPLIES - CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	25	100	400	100	-
BUILDING MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - CHAMBER OF COM	169	-	-	-	-
Supplies - Chamber of Commerce	194	100	400	100	-
GARBAGE SERVICES - CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	-	-	-	-	-
BLDG & FIXTURE R&M - CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	3,178	1,000	22,648	1,000	-
Other services and charges - Chamber of Commerce	3,178	1,000	22,648	1,000	-
Chamber of Commerce expenditures	3,372	1,100	23,048	1,100	-
CONTRACT SERVICES - HAWTHORNE HALL	-			-	-
Total expenses related directly to buildings	\$ 441,371	\$ 441,050	\$ 473,126	\$ 434,050	\$ (7,000)

Facility Renewal Fund

The Facility Renewal Fund provides for the capital maintenance of the City's 23 buildings including City Hall, two Fire Stations, the Police Station, Rosehill Community Center, three Public Works buildings, and other facilities.

2022 Accomplishments

- Completed 2022 Facility renewal projects on time and within budget.
- City Hall Battery Backup Completed.
- Police Station Fire Control Panels In process.
- Fire Station 24 & 25 Generator Replacement 02/2023 delivery.
- Fire Station 25 Water Heater Replacement Completed.

2023 Goals & Objectives

- Complete 2023 facility renewal projects on time and within budget:
 - Waterfront Park Gates (proposed revenue source is ARPA funds)
 - o Lighthouse Quarters Painting and Foundation Repairs
 - Rosehill Painting and Staining (proposed revenue source is ARPA funds)
 - Rosehill Carpet Replacement (proposed revenue source is ARPA funds).

Budget Highlights

• The budget highlights are noted above in the 2023 Goals & Objectives.

Facility Renewal Fund (520) (Revised November 30, 2022)

\$ (56,496)
-
-
(15,000)
(38,000)
(53,000)
-
-
-
-
-
-
(194,300)
(63,000) (10,450)
(267,750)
\$ (320,750)
\$ (377,246)
\$-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
(43,000)
(55,000)
-
-
(38,000)
-
75,000
-
- (61,000)
-
\$ (61,000)
\$ (316,246)

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Rosehill Staining/Painting	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Stain and paint Rosehill upper and lower sections that where not previously competed in 2018	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Facilities
Amount Requested	ritten of the on permitten of the	Any Additional Yes or No
\$115,00.00		evenue? If Yes, Identify Below
Expenditure Purpose	e and Justification	
The red stain on the exte	rior of Rosehill has failed. The upper horizontal section is dried out and fad	led due to sun exposure.
Vertical siding on the up	per and lower sections are faded and need to re-stained.	
Exterior front door is fad	led and needs to be refinished. Lightly sand and apply man-n-war sealer	

Beige-stained plywood soffits are also stained and have mold growing on them. These will require cleaning and either two coats of stain applied, or two coats of paint applied.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Facility Renewal		
Total	\$115,00.00	

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Facilities
Prepared by:	Matt Nienhuis, Public Works Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

T	
Title to Assist Council	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Am	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Rosehill - Replace Carpet	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Replace Carpet in Vancouver and Frost room with multi-purpose floor Fund Name	:
	Council Priority	
Amount Requested	Nature of the expenditure? me or on Any Additional Revenue? If Yes,	
??	Project eligible for REET II Funding	

Expenditure Purpose and Justification Carpets are stained, burned and becoming worn. Replace with long last multi purpose floor.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs created replacement fund

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going One-time

Department: Recreation Division: Recreation and Cultural Services Prepared by: Dale Dahl, Acting Recreation and Cultural Services Director

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Title to Assist Council	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Am	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

	2023 Draft Budget	
	Waterfront Park Gates	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Purchase and install automatic gates at the vehicle entrances for Lighthouse and Edgewater Parks.	Fund Name
	Council Priority	Waterfront
Amount Requested \$45,000	Nature of the expenditure? <mark>One-Time</mark> Project eligible for REET II Funding <mark>No</mark>	Any Additional No Revenue? If Yes, Identify Below
Expenditure Purpose	and Justification	
	omatic vehicle gates at the entrances to Lighthouse Park and Edgewater Pa	
	a programmed timer. The gates would be held open during park hours. O w for vehicles still inside the park to exit, without the need for staff to man	
	l open the gate to allow emergency vehicles to enter the park. The gates we	

Additional sensors would open the gate to allow emergency vehicles to enter the park. The gates would be battery-operated and equipped with solar panels, which would remove the need to do any digging for the installation. Police and Public Works staff currently open and close the gate at Edgewater Park during the hours that each park is closed. Lighthouse Park does not have a gate, and several times throughout the night, officers remove individuals from the park after it is closed. This work is performed in between responding to priority calls for service, which at times will result in a significant delay in closing the parks.

Funding History	Budget	Est. Carry Forward
Total		

Alternatives and Potential Costs

None. Continue having staff manually open and close gates and remove individuals who remain after parks are closed. These actions occur when available and in between priority calls for service.

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going One time

Department:	Waterfront Parking
Division:	Rangers
Prepared by:	Cheol Kang, Police Chief

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Expenditule Recount # & The	c milount	
Waterfront Equipment Replacement	\$	45,000
105.21.521.700.4206	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
	\$ -

Ψ
\$ -
\$ -
\$ -

	2022 Draft Budget	
	Lighthouse Quarters A&B	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Repair and paint the exterior of the Mukilteo Lighthouse quarters A&B. Repair crack in foundation quarters A&B	
	Council Priority	Fund Name Facilities Maintenance
Amount Requested	Any Add	litional Revenue?
\$75,000		
from experiencing addition	and Justification environment and the age of quarters A&B it is time to paint again. New pa onal weather damage and incurring increased costs for repairs. clude:	
surfaces of the lighthouse 2. Priming all bare wood 3. Caulking and filling are	and other surfaces with primer colored to match the final coat on the exte eas as necessary soft wood will be replaced	

Alternatives and Potential Costs

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Facilities
Prepared by:	Ken Owings

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

\$	-
\$	-
\$	-

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

\$ -

	2022 Draft Budget	
	Lighthouse Park Trash Cans	
Previous Review: (list dates if relevant, otherwise leave blank)	Replace trash cans at Lighthouse Park/add new cans to parking area and shelters Council Priority	Fund Name Equipment
Amount Requested	Any Add	litional Revenue?
\$20,000		
Expenditure Purpose		f the expenditure? one-time
	environment and constant use of the trash cans at Lighthouse Park they replaced. The style of can used at Lighthouse Park is no longer available	
New cans include a plast	ic insert with recycled plastic surround and black plastic lid. Price include	es 20 cans and shipping.
Alternatives and Pote		
Replace them in segmen	ts based on function and condition.	

Identify Additional Related Revenue and Expenses and Whether One-Time or On-Going

Department:	Public Works
Division:	Parks
Prepared by:	Ken Owings

Expenditure Account # & Title Amount

Title to Assist Council	\$ 25,000
	\$ -
	\$ -
	\$ -

Revenue Account # & Title	Amount

Kevenue Account # & The	Am	ount
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-
	\$	-

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

(ANNUAL SALARY POSITION MATRIX; CITY COUNCIL CHANGES PRELIMINARY TO FINAL BUDGET; AND BUDGET ORDINANCE)

This information will be updated after the 2023 Budget is adopted.

CITY COUNCIL CHANGES PRELIMINARY TO FINAL BUDGET Revised November 30, 2022

Summary of Changes from 2023 Preliminary Budget to 2023 Final Budget	
Fund	Expenditures
General Fund	
Grant Writer	\$50,000
City Branding	\$50,000
ARPA	
Rosehill – Replace Carpet – Increase Funding by \$30,000	\$50,000
South Mukilteo Park Design and Permitting	\$126,000
Central Waterfront Park Design and Permitting	\$126,000
92 nd St. Park Playground Equipment Replacement	\$190,000
REET 2	
Trail Maintenance	\$25,000